

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

OMB No. 1545-0047

Form **990**

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

2016

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

▶ Do not enter Social Security numbers on this form as it may be made public.
▶ Information about Form 990 and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Open to Public Inspection

A For the 2016 calendar year, or tax year beginning 04/01, 2016, and ending 03/31, 2017

B Check if applicable:	<input type="checkbox"/>	Address change	C Name of organization <u>THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP</u>			D Employer identification number <u>75-2462834</u>
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Name change				Doing Business As <u>SUSAN G. KOMEN - GROUP</u>
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Initial return	Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address) Room/suite <u>5005 LBJ FREEWAY STE 526</u>			G Gross receipts \$ <u>103,791,034.</u>
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Terminated	City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code <u>DALLAS, TX 75244-6125</u>			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Amended return	F Name and address of principal officer: <u>PAULA SUE SCHNEIDER</u> <u>5005 LBJ FREEWAY, SUITE 526 DALLAS, TX 75244-6125</u>			H(a) Is this a group return for subordinates? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
<input type="checkbox"/>	Application pending				H(b) Are all subordinates included? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
I Tax-exempt status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 501(c)(3) <input type="checkbox"/> 501(c) () ◀ (insert no.) <input type="checkbox"/> 4947(a)(1) or <input type="checkbox"/> 527						
J Website: ▶ <u>WWW.KOMEN.ORG</u>						
K Form of organization: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corporation <input type="checkbox"/> Trust <input type="checkbox"/> Association <input type="checkbox"/> Other ▶						
L Year of formation:				M State of legal domicile:		

Part I Summary

Activities & Governance	1	Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: <u>SUSAN G. KOMEN'S MISSION IS TO SAVE LIVES BY MEETING THE MOST CRITICAL NEEDS IN OUR COMMUNITIES AND INVESTING IN BREAKTHROUGH RESEARCH TO PREVENT AND CURE BREAST CANCER.</u>		
	2	Check this box <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.		
	3	Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)	3	1,010.
	4	Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)	4	1,009.
	5	Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2016 (Part V, line 2a)	5	638.
	6	Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)	6	43,263.
	7a	Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12	7a	0.
7b	Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 34	7b	0.	
Revenue			Prior Year	Current Year
	8	Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)	87,722,111.	81,296,412.
	9	Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)	153,042.	194,650.
	10	Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)	252,225.	179,649.
	11	Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)	15,635,823.	10,978,181.
	12	Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	103,763,201.	92,648,892.
Expenses	13	Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)	41,412,947.	32,246,657.
	14	Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)	0.	0.
	15	Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10)	29,541,143.	28,440,539.
	16a	Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)	144,469.	243,409.
	16b	Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) ▶ <u>10,714,185.</u>		
	17	Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)	42,209,628.	39,030,819.
	18	Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	113,308,187.	99,961,424.
19	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12	-9,544,986.	-7,312,532.	
Net Assets or Fund Balances			Beginning of Current Year	End of Year
	20	Total assets (Part X, line 16)	111,038,566.	96,897,385.
	21	Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)	53,812,795.	43,553,595.
22	Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20	57,225,771.	53,343,790.	

COPY FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION

Part II Signature Block

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

Sign Here	Signature of officer <u>ROBERT GREEN</u>	Date 			
	Type or print name and title CFO				
Paid Preparer Use Only	Print/Type preparer's name <u>KATHY PITTS</u>	Preparer's signature <u>Kathy Pitts</u>	Date <u>11/06/17</u>	Check <input type="checkbox"/> if self-employed	PTIN <u>P00292940</u>
	Firm's name ▶ <u>ERNST & YOUNG U.S. LLP</u>	Firm's EIN ▶ <u>34-6565596</u>			
	Firm's address ▶ <u>1901 6TH AVE, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35203</u>	Phone no. <u>205-226-0027</u>			

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? (see instructions) Yes No

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions.

Form **990** (2016)

Part III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III

1 Briefly describe the organization's mission:

SUSAN G. KOMEN'S MISSION IS TO SAVE LIVES BY MEETING THE MOST CRITICAL NEEDS IN OUR COMMUNITIES AND INVESTING IN BREAKTHROUGH RESEARCH TO PREVENT AND CURE BREAST CANCER.

2 Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ? No

3 Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? No

4 Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.

4a (Code: 32) (Expenses \$ 35,063,006 including grants of \$ 5,531,867) (Revenue \$ 435,493) PROVISION OF BREAST HEALTH EDUCATION MATERIALS AND PROGRAMS BOTH THROUGH GRANTS TO OTHER NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS AND DIRECTLY BY KOMEN TO INCREASE THE PUBLIC'S KNOWLEDGE OF BREAST CANCER, ITS RISK FACTORS, THE IMPORTANCE OF EARLY DETECTION AND BREAST SELF-AWARENESS, AND TREATMENT ACCESSIBILITY. SEE SCHEDULE O FOR ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

4b (Code: 32) (Expenses \$ 31,102,325 including grants of \$ 26,714,790) (Revenue \$ 0) GRANTS TO OTHER NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS TO SUPPORT BREAST CANCER SCREENING, DIAGNOSIS, AND TREATMENT PROGRAMS WITH A SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON PATIENT NAVIGATION -- ESPECIALLY IN COMMUNITIES WHERE DISPARITIES IN OUTCOMES ARE SIGNIFICANT AND/OR ACCESS IS LIMITED. SEE SCHEDULE O FOR ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

4c (Code: 32) (Expenses \$ 15,705,170 including grants of \$ 0) (Revenue \$ 0) RESEARCH PAYMENTS TO THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, PARENT (PARENT) TO FUND GRANTS TO OTHER NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS TO SUPPORT BREAST CANCER RESEARCH, AS WELL AS SPECIAL PROJECT, PROGRAMS, AND COLLABORATION THAT LEVERAGE RESEARCH AND COMMUNITY RESOURCES TO FACILITATE THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE INFRASTRUCTURE, TOOLS, AND OTHER MEANS TO ACCELERATE THE TRANSLATION OF SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERIES FROM BENCH TO BEDSIDE TO CURBSIDE. FUNDING FROM ORGANIZATIONS LIKE KOMEN AND ITS SUPPORTERS HAS PROVEN CRITICAL FOR ALL THESE ACTIVITIES, ESPECIALLY AT A TIME OF DIMINISHING FEDERAL FUNDING FOR CANCER RESEARCH AND FOR CLINICAL TRIALS. SEE SCHEDULE O FOR ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

4d Other program services (Describe in Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ 0 including grants of \$ 0) (Revenue \$ 0)

4e Total program service expenses 81,870,501

Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

	Yes	No
1 Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule A.</i>	X	
2 Is the organization required to complete <i>Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors</i> (see instructions)?	X	
3 Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I.</i>		X
4 Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II.</i>	X	
5 Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III.</i>		X
6 Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I.</i>		X
7 Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II.</i>		X
8 Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III.</i>		X
9 Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV.</i>		X
10 Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi-endowments? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V.</i>		X
11 If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.		
a Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI.</i>	X	
b Did the organization report an amount for investments-other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII.</i>		X
c Did the organization report an amount for investments-program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII.</i>		X
d Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX.</i>		X
e Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X.</i>	X	
f Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X.</i>	X	
12a Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII.</i>		X
b Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional.</i>		X
13 Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule E.</i>		X
14a Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?		X
b Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV.</i>		X
15 Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV.</i>		X
16 Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV.</i>		X
17 Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I</i> (see instructions).	X	
18 Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II.</i>	X	
19 Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III.</i>	X	

Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

		Yes	No
20a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule H.</i>		X
b	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II.</i>	X	
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III.</i>		X
23	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J.</i>	X	
24a	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a.</i>		X
b	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?		
c	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?		
d	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?		
25a	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I.</i>		X
b	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I.</i>		X
26	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or disqualified persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II.</i>		X
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III.</i>		X
28	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):		
a	A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV.</i>		X
b	A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV.</i>		X
c	An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof) was an officer, director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV.</i>	X	
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M.</i>	X	
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M.</i>		X
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I.</i>	X	
32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II.</i>		X
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I.</i>		X
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1.</i>		X
35a	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?		X
b	If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2.</i>		
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2.</i>		X
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI.</i>		X
38	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? Note. All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.	X	

Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V

Table with columns for line numbers (1a-14b), descriptions, and Yes/No checkboxes. Includes entries for Form 1096, Form W-2G, Form W-3, Form 990-T, Form 8886-T, Form 8282, Form 8899, Form 1098-C, Form 4966, Form 720, and Form 702.

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions.

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI [X]

Section A. Governing Body and Management

Table with 3 columns: Question, Yes, No. Rows include 1a (1,010), 1b (1,009), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7a, 7b, 8a, 8b, 9.

Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)

Table with 3 columns: Question, Yes, No. Rows include 10a, 10b, 11a, 12a, 12b, 12c, 13, 14, 15a, 15b, 16a, 16b.

Section C. Disclosure

- 17 List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed ATTACHMENT 1
18 Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.
19 Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.
20 State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records:

ROBERT GREEN, CFO 5005 LBJ FREEWAY, SUITE 526, DALLAS, TX 75244-6125 972-855-1600

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII.

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
- List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

List persons in the following order: individual trustees or directors; institutional trustees; officers; key employees; highest compensated employees; and former such persons.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and Title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(1)SEE ATTACHMENT 2A FOR PART VII	0.									
	0.	X		X			0.	0.	0.	
(2)LINDA TANTAWI CEO - GREATER NEW YORK CITY	40.00 0.			X			172,901.	0.	15,540.	
(3)ELAINE GROBMAN CEO - PHILADELPHIA	65.00 0.				X		155,613.	0.	2,675.	
(4)CATHERINE D. STONE EXEC. DIR. - GREATER ATLANTA	50.00 0.				X		150,122.	0.	0.	
(5)LISA WOLTER EXEC. DIR. - ORANGE COUNTY	52.00 0.				X		141,906.	0.	10,413.	
(6)LORI T VAN DAM CEO - CONNECTICUT	40.00 0.				X		160,865.	0.	0.	
(7)LAURA FARMER SHERMAN EXEC. DIR. - SAN DIEGO	50.00 0.					X	127,492.	0.	21,833.	
(8)MARK E ROEDER EXEC. DIR. - MARYLAND	55.00 0.					X	138,258.	0.	2,664.	
(9)GLEN PECK SR DIR DGTL COMM - GREATER NYC	40.00 0.					X	155,274.	0.	9,619.	
(10)ADRIANA HIGGINS (END 07/16) EXEC. DIR.- HOUSTON	40.00 0.					X	136,249.	0.	0.	
(11)DAVID RICHART EXEC. DIR. - PUGET SOUND	50.00 0.					X	122,091.	0.	9,252.	
(12)										
(13)										
(14)										

Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees (continued)

Table with 6 main columns: (A) Name and title, (B) Average hours per week, (C) Position, (D) Reportable compensation from the organization, (E) Reportable compensation from related organizations, (F) Estimated amount of other compensation. Includes sub-totals and totals for lines 1b, 1c, and 1d.

2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization 28

Table with 3 columns: Question number, Yes, No. Contains questions 3, 4, and 5 regarding compensation reporting.

Section B. Independent Contractors

1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

Table with 3 columns: (A) Name and business address, (B) Description of services, (C) Compensation. Row 1 contains 'ATTACHMENT 2'.

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization 4

Part VIII Statement of Revenue

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII.

				(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts	1a Federated campaigns	1a	5,727,064.				
	b Membership dues	1b					
	c Fundraising events	1c	52,461,366.				
	d Related organizations	1d					
	e Government grants (contributions)	1e					
	f All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above	1f	23,107,982.				
	g Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f: \$		6,528,602.				
	h Total. Add lines 1a-1f			81,296,412.			
Program Service Revenue	2a MISSION RELATED REVENUE			Business Code			
				900099	194,650.	194,650.	
	b						
	c						
	d						
	e						
	f All other program service revenue						
g Total. Add lines 2a-2f					194,650.		
Other Revenue	3 Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts).				192,670.		192,670.
	4 Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds				0.		
	5 Royalties				342,057.		342,057.
	6a Gross rents	(i) Real	(ii) Personal				
		b Less: rental expenses					
		c Rental income or (loss)					
		d Net rental income or (loss)				0.	
	7a Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory	(i) Securities	(ii) Other				
		b Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses				13,021.	
		c Gain or (loss)				-13,021.	
		d Net gain or (loss)				-13,021.	
	8a Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ 52,461,366. of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18	a	20,348,120.				
		b Less: direct expenses	b 10,798,702.				
		c Net income or (loss) from fundraising events				9,549,418.	9,549,418.
	9a Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19	a	196,579.				
		b Less: direct expenses	b 13,908.				
		c Net income or (loss) from gaming activities				182,671.	182,671.
10a Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances	a	557,354.					
	b Less: cost of goods sold	b 316,511.					
	c Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory				240,843.	240,843.	
Miscellaneous Revenue			Business Code				
11a INTERCOMPANY REVENUE				900099	663,192.	663,192.	
	b						
	c						
	d All other revenue						
e Total. Add lines 11a-11d					663,192.		
12 Total revenue. See instructions.					92,648,892.	435,493.	10,916,987.

Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX X

Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
1 Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21	32,246,657.	32,246,657.		
2 Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22	0.			
3 Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16	0.			
4 Benefits paid to or for members	0.			
5 Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees	346,729.	240,906.	50,072.	55,751.
6 Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)	0.			
7 Other salaries and wages	24,288,257.	16,875,391.	3,507,504.	3,905,362.
8 Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	292,398.	195,013.	58,003.	39,382.
9 Other employee benefits	1,515,795.	1,042,324.	271,697.	201,774.
10 Payroll taxes	1,997,360.	1,391,061.	284,208.	322,091.
11 Fees for services (non-employees):				
a Management	0.			
b Legal	35,681.	8,519.	26,674.	488.
c Accounting	71,291.	26,974.	40,985.	3,332.
d Lobbying	61,211.	61,211.		
e Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17.	243,409.			243,409.
f Investment management fees	0.			
g Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.)	1,443,523.	1,036,838.	181,713.	224,972.
12 Advertising and promotion	2,250,140.	1,825,014.	137,053.	288,073.
13 Office expenses	6,905,914.	2,983,464.	896,739.	3,025,711.
14 Information technology	0.			
15 Royalties	0.			
16 Occupancy	2,989,323.	1,850,024.	861,132.	278,167.
17 Travel	937,667.	609,194.	153,581.	174,892.
18 Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials	0.			
19 Conferences, conventions, and meetings	245,340.	170,991.	39,684.	34,665.
20 Interest	2,663.	978.	1,372.	313.
21 Payments to affiliates	15,705,170.	15,705,170.		
22 Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	115,067.	22,193.	88,489.	4,385.
23 Insurance	4,203.	1,409.	858.	1,936.
24 Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
a RACE PRODUCTION	4,624,191.	3,339,295.	54,805.	1,230,091.
b CONSULTING & PROF SERVICES	1,822,050.	1,186,464.	180,282.	455,304.
c FOOD AND BEVERAGE	565,448.	452,138.	55,926.	57,384.
d GIFTS AND RECOGNITION	329,014.	191,233.	96,372.	41,409.
e All other expenses	922,923.	408,040.	389,589.	125,294.
25 Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	99,961,424.	81,870,501.	7,376,738.	10,714,185.
26 Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> X if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)	13,558,612.	8,763,322.		4,795,290.

Part X Balance Sheet

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X.

		(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
Assets	1 Cash - non-interest-bearing	7,869.	1	8,527.
	2 Savings and temporary cash investments	78,060,352.	2	65,349,944.
	3 Pledges and grants receivable, net	18,534,682.	3	18,808,977.
	4 Accounts receivable, net	0.	4	0.
	5 Loans and other receivables from current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees. Complete Part II of Schedule L	0.	5	0.
	6 Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B), and contributing employers and sponsoring organizations of section 501(c)(9) voluntary employees' beneficiary organizations (see instructions). Complete Part II of Schedule L	0.	6	0.
	7 Notes and loans receivable, net	0.	7	0.
	8 Inventories for sale or use	167,931.	8	158,243.
	9 Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	760,439.	9	728,016.
	10a Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D	10a 1,703,161.		
	b Less: accumulated depreciation	10b 1,343,305.	402,395.	10c 359,856.
	11 Investments - publicly traded securities	8,827,577.	11	7,716,951.
	12 Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11	0.	12	0.
	13 Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11	0.	13	0.
	14 Intangible assets	0.	14	0.
	15 Other assets. See Part IV, line 11	4,277,321.	15	3,766,871.
16 Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 34)	111,038,566.	16	96,897,385.	
Liabilities	17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses	2,201,678.	17	1,971,231.
	18 Grants payable	42,493,871.	18	33,023,753.
	19 Deferred revenue	2,050,278.	19	1,716,501.
	20 Tax-exempt bond liabilities	0.	20	0.
	21 Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D	0.	21	0.
	22 Loans and other payables to current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, and disqualified persons. Complete Part II of Schedule L	0.	22	0.
	23 Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties	0.	23	0.
	24 Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties	0.	24	0.
	25 Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D	7,066,968.	25	6,842,110.
	26 Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25	53,812,795.	26	43,553,595.
Net Assets or Fund Balances	Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and 34.			
	27 Unrestricted net assets	32,812,838.	27	28,875,506.
	28 Temporarily restricted net assets	24,412,933.	28	24,468,284.
	29 Permanently restricted net assets	0.	29	0.
	Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here <input type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 30 through 34.			
	30 Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds		30	
	31 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund		31	
	32 Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds		32	
	33 Total net assets or fund balances	57,225,771.	33	53,343,790.
34 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances	111,038,566.	34	96,897,385.	

Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI.

1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1	92,648,892.
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2	99,961,424.
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3	-7,312,532.
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A))	4	57,225,771.
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5	139,537.
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6	664,748.
7	Investment expenses	7	0.
8	Prior period adjustments	8	0.
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O)	9	2,626,266.
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 33, column (B))	10	53,343,790.

Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII.

- 1** Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash Accrual Other _____
If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule O.
- 2a** Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?
If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:
 Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis
- b** Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?
If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:
 Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis
- c** If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Schedule O.
- 3a** As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?
- b** If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits.

	Yes	No
2a		X
2b	X	
2c	X	
3a		X
3b		

SCHEDULE A
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Information about Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2016

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

Part I Reason for Public Charity Status (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1 A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i)**.
- 2 A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)**. (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).)
- 3 A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)**.
- 4 A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)**. Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: _____
- 5 An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 6 A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v)**.
- 7 An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 8 A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 9 An agricultural research organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix)** operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university: _____
- 10 An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33 1/3 % of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions - subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 33 1/3 % of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See **section 509(a)(2)**. (Complete Part III.)
- 11 An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See **section 509(a)(4)**.
- 12 An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2)**. See **section 509(a)(3)**.
Check the box in lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.
 - a **Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
 - b **Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
 - c **Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
 - d **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
 - e Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.
 - f Enter the number of supported organizations.
 - g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

(i) Name of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions))	(iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document?		(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	(vi) Amount of other support (see instructions)
			Yes	No		
(A)						
(B)						
(C)						
(D)						
(E)						
Total						

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2016

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)
(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Section A. Public Support

Table with 7 columns: (a) 2012, (b) 2013, (c) 2014, (d) 2015, (e) 2016, (f) Total. Rows include: 1 Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received; 2 Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit; 3 The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit; 4 Total. Add lines 1 through 3; 5 The portion of total contributions by each person; 6 Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4.

Section B. Total Support

Table with 7 columns: (a) 2012, (b) 2013, (c) 2014, (d) 2015, (e) 2016, (f) Total. Rows include: 7 Amounts from line 4; 8 Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources; 9 Net income from unrelated business activities; 10 Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets; 11 Total support. Add lines 7 through 10; 12 Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions); 13 First five years. If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and stop here.

Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage

Table with 2 columns: Line number, Percentage. Rows include: 14 Public support percentage for 2016 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f)) 99.28%; 15 Public support percentage from 2015 Schedule A, Part II, line 14 92.18%; 16a 33 1/3% support test - 2016. If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and stop here. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization [X]; 16b 33 1/3% support test - 2015. If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and stop here. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization; 17a 10%-facts-and-circumstances test - 2016. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and stop here. Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization; 17b 10%-facts-and-circumstances test - 2015. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and stop here. Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization; 18 Private foundation. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions.

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)
 (Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II.
 If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Section A. Public Support

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2012	(b) 2013	(c) 2014	(d) 2015	(e) 2016	(f) Total
1 Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")						
2 Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
3 Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513						
4 Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						
5 The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
6 Total. Add lines 1 through 5						
7a Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
b Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year						
c Add lines 7a and 7b.						
8 Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						

Section B. Total Support

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2012	(b) 2013	(c) 2014	(d) 2015	(e) 2016	(f) Total
9 Amounts from line 6.						
10a Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources						
b Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975						
c Add lines 10a and 10b						
11 Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
12 Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
13 Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)						
14 First five years. If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and stop here <input type="checkbox"/>						

Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage

15 Public support percentage for 2016 (line 8, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f)).	15	%
16 Public support percentage from 2015 Schedule A, Part III, line 15	16	%

Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage

17 Investment income percentage for 2016 (line 10c, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f))	17	%
18 Investment income percentage from 2015 Schedule A, Part III, line 17	18	%

19a 33 1/3% support tests - 2016. If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization ►

b 33 1/3% support tests - 2015. If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization ►

20 Private foundation. If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions ►

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

	Yes	No
1 Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.</i>		
2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).</i>		
3a Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? <i>If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below.</i>		
b Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.</i>		
c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.</i>		
4a Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? <i>If "Yes," and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.</i>		
b Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.</i>		
c Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.</i>		
5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).</i>		
b Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?		
c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?		
6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
9a Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
b Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
c Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
10a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? <i>If "Yes," answer 10b below.</i>		
b Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? <i>(Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)</i>		

Part IV Supporting Organizations (continued)

		Yes	No
11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		
a	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c) below, the governing body of a supported organization?		
b	A family member of a person described in (a) above?		
c	A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI .		

Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations

		Yes	No
1	Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.		
2	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.		

Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations

		Yes	No
1	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).		

Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations

		Yes	No
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?		
2	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).		
3	By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.		

Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations

1	Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).		
a	<input type="checkbox"/> The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.		
b	<input type="checkbox"/> The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.		
c	<input type="checkbox"/> The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see instructions).		
2	Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.		
a	Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.		
b	Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.		
3	Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below.		
a	Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? Provide details in Part VI .		
b	Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.		

Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations

1 Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (explain in Part VI). **See instructions.** All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

Section A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Net short-term capital gain	1	
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2	
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3	
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4	
5	Depreciation and depletion	5	
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6	
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7	
8	Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4).	8	

Section B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1 Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):			
a	Average monthly value of securities	1a	
b	Average monthly cash balances	1b	
c	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c	
d	Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d	
e Discount claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI):			
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2	
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3	
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4	
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5	
6	Multiply line 5 by .035.	6	
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7	
8	Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8	

Section C - Distributable Amount			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	1	
2	Enter 85% of line 1.	2	
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3	
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4	
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5	
6	Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6	

7 Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).

Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued)

Section D - Distributions	Current Year
1 Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	
2 Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	
3 Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	
4 Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	
5 Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)	
6 Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.	
7 Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.	
8 Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in Part VI). See instructions.	
9 Distributable amount for 2016 from Section C, line 6	
10 Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount	

Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2016	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2016
1 Distributable amount for 2016 from Section C, line 6			
2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2016 (reasonable cause required-explain in Part VI). See instructions.			
3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2016:			
a			
b			
c From 2013.			
d From 2014.			
e From 2015.			
f Total of lines 3a through e			
g Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
h Applied to 2016 distributable amount			
i Carryover from 2011 not applied (see instructions)			
j Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.			
4 Distributions for 2016 from Section D, line 7: \$			
a Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
b Applied to 2016 distributable amount			
c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.			
5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2016, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
6 Remaining underdistributions for 2016. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
7 Excess distributions carryover to 2017. Add lines 3j and 4c.			
8 Breakdown of line 7:			
a			
b Excess from 2013. . . .			
c Excess from 2014. . . .			
d Excess from 2015. . . .			
e Excess from 2016. . . .			

Part VI **Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

Schedule B
(Form 990, 990-EZ,
or 990-PF)

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Schedule of Contributors

OMB No. 1545-0047

2016

▶ **Attach to Form 990, Form 990-EZ, or Form 990-PF.**

▶ Information about Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

Organization type (check one):

Filers of:

Section:

Form 990 or 990-EZ

501(c)(3) (enter number) organization

4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust **not** treated as a private foundation

527 political organization

Form 990-PF

501(c)(3) exempt private foundation

4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation

501(c)(3) taxable private foundation

Check if your organization is covered by the **General Rule** or a **Special Rule**.

Note: Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.

General Rule

For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.

Special Rules

For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33 1/3 % support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of **(1)** \$5,000 or **(2)** 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h, or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II.

For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 *exclusively* for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I, II, and III.

For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions *exclusively* for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the **General Rule** applies to this organization because it received *nonexclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year ▶ \$ _____

Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF), but it **must** answer "No" on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF).

Name of organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	---

Part I **Contributors** (See instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1	CONTRIBUTIONS OVER 2% - SEE ATTACHMENT 	\$ 19,049,942.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
2	NONCASH CONTRIB OVER 2%-SEE ATTACHMENT 	\$ 2,670,987.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
	 	\$ _____	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
	 	\$ _____	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
	 	\$ _____	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
	 	\$ _____	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

Part II Noncash Property (See instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions)	(d) Date received
2	VARIOUS ITEMS - SEE ATTACHMENT	\$ 2,670,987.	VAR

Name of organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number
75-2462834

Part III Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor. Complete columns (a) through (e) and the following line entry. For organizations completing Part III, enter the total of exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions of \$1,000 or less for the year. (Enter this information once. See instructions.) ► \$ _____
Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
_____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
_____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
_____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
_____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP		NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE							EIN # 75-2462834	
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017									2016 FORM 990	
SCHEDULE B, PART I and II										
Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date of Non-cash	Cash Contribution Amount	FMV of Non-cash	Non-cash property description	
AL100 - North Central Alabama Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 13,500			
						10/15/2016		\$ 11,515	drinks	
						10/15/2016	\$ 2,500	\$ 19,000	cups and catering for events	
							\$ 10,000			
						10/15/2016		\$ 10,000	coffee and supplies	
							\$ 11,013			
AR100 - Ozark Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
						2/23/2017, 8/1/16	\$ 21,500	\$ 5,500	Giftcards	
						2/1/2017	\$ 25,500	\$ 3,390	Snacks	
							\$ 50,000			
						3/30/2017, 8/1/16	\$ 30,000	\$ 300	Beverage	
							\$ 50,000			
						10/1/2016	\$ 257,617	\$ 500	Gifts	
AR101 - Arkansas Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 28,000	\$ -		
						9/15/2016	\$ -	\$ 20,000	swag bag & candles	
							\$ 36,000	\$ -		
							\$ 25,000	\$ -		
						various	\$ 31,025	\$ 9,500	Fruit	
						2/3/2017	\$ -	\$ 24,000	water bottles, water for water stops	
							\$ 22,500	\$ -		
							\$ 73,642	\$ -		
AZ101 - Southern Arizona Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 28,515	\$ -		
						08.24.16	\$ 2,500	\$ 27,170	50,000 16.9 once bottle water & 432 1 gallon jugs of water (\$8,150K), 12,500 pieces fruit (6,250 each bananas/apples) (\$5,067.50), 7,000 6 oz cups (\$3,952.90), \$21,000 Ads/Signage in-store and \$10,000 in Fry's Gift Cards.	
							\$ 239,187	\$ -		
CA100 - Orange County Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 97,000			
							\$ 86,500			
							\$ 73,074			
							\$ 335,000			
						4/13/2016	\$ 130,588	\$ 162,000	Tickets - Fundraising	
							\$ 85,000			
							\$ 75,000			
CA101 - Sacramento Valley Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
						5/7/2016		\$ 18,200	IKG- 7,000 Bags of Cookies	
						10/31/2016	\$ 15,000			
CA103 - Inland Empire Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 25,000			
							\$ 33,328			
						7/25/2016		\$ 16,600	Gifts (passes, bicycle, cd player)	
							\$ 15,000			
						1/19/2017	\$ 50,000	\$ 20,000	Finish line and Survivors tent food total \$20000	
							\$ 21,400			
CA104 - Los Angeles Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 97,000			
							\$ 125,000			
						1/19/2017	\$ 25,000	\$ 38,500	IKG- Breakfast Buffet, Bottled Water and Snacks	
							\$ 52,605			
CA105 - San Diego Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 50,000			
							\$ 163,430			
						1/25/2017	\$ 50,000	\$ 10,000	Food	
						11/6/2017		\$ 75,225	Planners	
CA106 - San Francisco Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP		NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE							EIN # 75-2462834	
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017									2016 FORM 990	
SCHEDULE B, PART I and II										
Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date of Non-cash	Cash Contribution Amount	FMV of Non-cash	Non-cash property description	
						2/24/2017	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	IKG - Food, venue, catering	
							\$ 10,000			
							\$ 10,395			
							\$ 10,000			
							\$ 16,558			
							\$ 29,747			
CO101 - Colorado South Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
						12/21/2016	\$ 11,500	\$ 1,750	F&B	
							\$ 15,000			
						9/11/2016	\$ 12,255	\$ 12,000	F&B	
							\$ 7,500			
							\$ 9,000			
CO102 - Colorado Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 52,325			
							\$ 102,500			
						9/8/2016	\$ 55,000			
CT100 - Connecticut Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 39,970			
							\$ 75,000			
FL100 - Southwest Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 10,000			
							\$ 10,000			
							\$ 9,931			
							\$ 37,500			
							\$ 10,000			
						3/19/2017	\$ 22,615	\$ 13,970	gifts	
FL101 - Central Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 8,980			
							\$ 6,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 35,759			
							\$ 5,500			
FL102 - North Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 7,739			
							\$ 40,000			
							\$ 5,000			
FL103 - Miami-Ft. Lauderdale Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
						8/4/2016	\$ 32,500	\$ 3,616	Survivor Bags	
							\$ 20,000	\$ -		
						8/23/2016	\$ 30,000	\$ 36	1 case of granola	
						8/9/2016	\$ 5,000	\$ 40,000	Free Soccer Tickets	
							\$ 30,000			
						8/30/2016	\$ -	\$ 20,000	Juice	
						8/18/2016	\$ 20,000	\$ 5,000	survivor gifts	
							\$ 20,000			
							\$ 35,000	\$ -		
							\$ 20,000			
							\$ 17,400			
FL104 - Florida Suncoast Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 11,379			
							\$ 5,938			
						10/1/2016	\$ 7,378	\$ 7,500		
							\$ 6,040			
						8/10/2016	\$ 7,920	\$ 7,920	Food	
FL105 - South Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 179,214			
						1/9/2017	\$ 23,200	\$ 11,200	gifts	
							\$ 25,000			
GA100 - Greater Atlanta Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 81,275			

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP		NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE							EIN # 75-2462834	
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017									2016 FORM 990	
SCHEDULE B, PART I and II										
Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date of Non-cash	Cash Contribution Amount	FMV of Non-cash	Non-cash property description	
							\$ 64,600			
							\$ 240,000			
						various	\$ 474,138	\$ 500	Gift Card	
GA101 - Central Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,190			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 6,500			
						12/13/2016	\$ 75,886	\$ 5,000	refreshments	
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 10,000			
GA102 - Coastal Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 20,000			
							\$ 33,950			
							\$ 12,620			
							\$ 30,000			
							\$ 14,080			
							\$ 41,125			
HI100 - Hawaii Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 100,000			
							\$ 12,351			
							\$ 24,985			
						9/4/2015	\$ 2,000	\$ 10,850	IKG- Totes \$6,750 (Gifts) IKG- T Shirts \$4100 (Merchandise donation-Gifts)	
							\$ 20,000			
							\$ 20,953			
						5/28/2015		\$ 135,820	guest memberships, massages, prize packages and after party for 100 people	
						8/25/2015		\$ 21,380	Two hotel stays for giveaway (Prestige Suite package for 2 people & Historic Garden room package for 2 people	
						7/29/2015		\$ 25,000	food and water for 8000 race participants	
							\$ 15,000			
IA100 - Quad Cities Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
						11/14/2016		\$ 7,375	water and soda for race	
						1/25/2016		\$ 8,875	gift cards	
							\$ 37,090			
							\$ 10,023			
						04/2/8/2016		\$ 5,000	food for race	
						12/21/2016		\$ 8,100	225 sculptures	
						4/1/2016		\$ 7,318	food for race	
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 8,575			
IA102 - Siouxland Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 5,000			
IA103 - Iowa Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
							\$ 17,150			
							\$ 36,394			
							\$ 21,465			
						11/30/2016	\$ 20,015	\$ 879		
ID100 - Idaho Montana Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
						1/11/2017	\$ 15,000	\$ 32,000	food, gift cards	
							\$ 43,452			
							\$ 20,000			
							\$ 20,000			
							\$ 11,000			
							\$ 30,000			
							\$ 40,013			
							\$ 10,000			

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP		NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE					EIN # 75-2462834		
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017							2016 FORM 990		
SCHEDULE B, PART I and II									
Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date of Non-cash	Cash Contribution Amount	FMV of Non-cash	Non-cash property description
IL101	Chicagoland Area Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 100,000		
							\$ 1,450,000		
							\$ 75,000		
							\$ 85,000		
						7/6/2016, 8/10/16	\$ 105,000	\$ 10,000	Food Products distributed at Race
IL102	Memorial Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 25,000		
							\$ 30,000		
						5/7/2016	\$ 35,000	\$ 10,000	Food, drink, advertising, and promotion
						3/15/2017	\$ 20,000	\$ 5,000	Post race refreshments/food & in-store signage & advertising
							\$ 25,000		
IN100	Evansville Tri-State Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 18,000		
							\$ 16,690		
							\$ 15,000		
							\$ 100,000		
							\$ 20,000		
							\$ 17,521		
							\$ 15,000		
						9/30/2016	\$ 4,500	\$ 17,500	Gifts
IN101	Central Indiana Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 37,500	\$ -	
						3/31/2017	\$ 55,000	\$ 27,500	\$25,500 Food \$1K Gifts
							\$ 51,507		
KS100	Kansas Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 10,000	\$ 11,017	Gift
						12/1/2016, 3/31/17	\$ 44,384	\$ 8,000	F&B
							\$ 25,000		
							\$ 7,500		
							\$ 7,500		
							\$ 20,000		
							\$ 9,000		
							\$ 16,500		
						8/17/2016		\$ 8,500	Flowers
							\$ 8,778		
KY101	Louisville Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 19,672		
							\$ 46,000		
							\$ 20,352		
							\$ 115,300		
							\$ 29,742		
							\$ 15,500		
							\$ 75,779		
						9/19/2016	\$ 66,551	\$ 16,519	\$9319Food and \$7200Gift cards
LA100	Acadiana Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 9,500		
							\$ 57,100		
							\$ 15,000		
							\$ 10,000		
							\$ 15,000		
							\$ 21,119		
LA101	Baton Rouge Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 14,000		
							\$ 8,700		
							\$ 7,430		
							\$ 12,500		
							\$ 10,000		
						various	\$ 5,000	\$ 1,500	Tent
						various	\$ 23,473	\$ 1,456	Cups, Bananas, Oranges, Water
						various		\$ 12,500	5,000 Cups of Coffee including condiments

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP		NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE							EIN # 75-2462834	
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017									2016 FORM 990	
SCHEDULE B, PART I and II										
Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date of Non-cash	Cash Contribution Amount	FMV of Non-cash	Non-cash property description	
						various	\$ 5,000	\$ 3,420	Race Postcard & Poster, Tents, Breakfast, Water, Orange Juice	
LA102 - New Orleans Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 12,000			
						various	\$ 20,000	\$ 4,000	snowballs	
							\$ 15,548			
						8/17/2016	\$ 5,000	\$ 7,500	coffee	
							\$ 15,000			
							\$ 85,000			
							\$ 13,000			
LA103 - Komen North Louisiana Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 10,000			
							\$ 13,000			
							\$ 7,500			
						7/13/2016	\$ 8,000	\$ 2,000	Fruit for races	
							\$ 12,500			
MD100 - Maryland Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 50,000			
							\$ 39,880			
ME100 - Maine Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 6,000			
						11/1/2016		\$ 9,000	Gift Cards	
						5/6/2016		\$ 5,000		
MI101 - Michigan Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 45,621			
							\$ 31,012			
							\$ 37,000			
						2/6/2017	\$ 45,500	\$ 15,000	Gift Cards	
							\$ 27,500			
							\$ 57,000			
							\$ 60,000			
MN101 - Minnesota Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						7/11/2016		\$ 25,000	Bottled Water	
						6/6/2016, 11/15/2016	\$ 2,500	\$ 28,000	Food and Beverage	
							\$ 30,000			
						3/14/2017	\$ 2,500	\$ 20,185	Personal Products	
							\$ 25,000			
							\$ 25,000			
						2/1/2017	\$ 30,000	\$ 20,000	Food and Beverage	
							\$ 33,665			
MO101 - Greater Kansas City Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 25,000			
							\$ 23,999			
						8/14/2016		\$ 28,571	1000 Cases of water and pink lemonade for survivor pavilion. Monster, honest tea, core power, and zico for expo area.	
						6/29/2016	\$ 5,000	\$ 16,973	Giveaways	
							\$ 21,305			
							\$ 23,091			
						5/9/2016		\$ 85,485	1500 Park Passes	
MO102 - Missouri Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 25,088			
							\$ 25,000			
							\$ 25,000			
MS100 - Central MS Steel Magnolias Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 8,500			
							\$ 12,500			
							\$ 9,597			
							\$ 26,000			
							\$ 6,370			
						3/28/2017		\$ 5,000	Food	
							\$ 5,000			

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP		NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE							EIN # 75-2462834
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017									2016 FORM 990
SCHEDULE B, PART I and II									
Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date of Non-cash	Cash Contribution Amount	FMV of Non-cash	Non-cash property description
							\$ 10,000		
MS101	North Mississippi Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.								
							\$ 7,403		
							\$ 10,000		
							\$ 7,647		
							\$ 10,000		
							\$ 5,602		
NC100	Charlotte Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.								
							\$ 44,965		
							\$ 33,294		
							\$ 57,500		
							\$ 50,000		
NC101	NC Triangle to the Coast Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.								
							\$ 30,000		
							\$ 65,000		
							\$ 24,000		
							\$ 21,866		
							\$ 45,000		
NC103	Northwest NC Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.								
							\$ 50,000		
							\$ 18,000		
						8/11/2016		\$ 16,260	lunch/shirts for Foothills Race
						5/6/16, 1/18/2017		\$ 12,913	food for Survivor Café at Race
							\$ 52,912		
NE100	Nebraska Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.								
						3/15/2017	\$ 35,000	\$ 6,000	Food
							\$ 57,400		
							\$ 29,000		
							\$ 40,000		
NJ100	Central & South Jersey Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.								
							\$ 23,955		
							\$ 27,520		
							\$ 134,185		
							\$ 70,000		
NJ101	North Jersey Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.								
							\$ 35,084		
							\$ 75,000		
							\$ 42,240		
							\$ 135,000		
NV100	Southern Nevada Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.								
						06/01/2016			IKG-Prizes \$1000
						03/31/2017	\$ 15,000	\$ 9,550	IKG-Brunch- \$1500
						VARIOUS	\$ 7,357	\$ 10,000	IKG-Sponsor Reception(gifts)
							\$ 18,000		
							\$ 36,801		
NY100	Western New York Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.								
							\$ 14,700		
							\$ 11,000		
						3/21/2017	\$ 10,000	\$ 2,929	Food/Beverages
NY101	Central New York Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.								
							\$ 7,500		
							\$ 10,000		
							\$ 10,000		
							\$ 15,000		
						VARIOUS		\$ 5,637	WATER, FRUIT AND GRAIN BARS, APPLES
NY102	Twin Tiers Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.								
						3/31/2017	\$ 1,000	\$ 60,000	Gift Cards
							\$ 12,500		
							\$ 9,171		
						4/11/2016		\$ 36,000	Gift Cards
							\$ 9,200		
NY103	Northeastern New York Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.								

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP		NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE							EIN # 75-2462834	
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017									2016 FORM 990	
SCHEDULE B, PART I and II										
Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date of Non-cash	Cash Contribution Amount	FMV of Non-cash	Non-cash property description	
						VARIOUS	\$ 5,000		coffee and supplies	
						10/1/2016	\$ 6,000	\$ 10,000	Food	
							\$ 14,943			
						8/8/2016	\$ 1,000	\$ 6,282	Food	
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 10,000			
NY104 - Greater NYC Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						VARIOUS	\$ 147,917		Giftcards	
							\$ 98,989			
							\$ 90,000			
						8/16/2016	\$ 95,000	\$ 25,289		
						multiple dates	\$ 65,000	\$ 72,000	Food/Beverage	
							\$ 87,000		Snacks	
OH100 - Southwest Ohio Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 18,182			
							\$ 20,000			
						6/7/2016	\$ 46,391	\$ 10,000	Food	
							\$ 24,890			
							\$ 11,719			
OH101 - Northeastern Ohio Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 20,000			
						VARIOUS	\$ 30,602	\$ 20,000	Food & Beverage	
							\$ 90,435			
							\$ 28,968			
							\$ 26,638			
							\$ 45,500			
							\$ 120,000			
OH102 - Columbus Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
						3/3/2017		\$ 50,000	Gift Cards	
						1/23/2017	\$ 30,000	\$ 35,000	2500 Gift Cards 32,500 Race Day Food	
							\$ 80,000			
							\$ 55,000			
							\$ 85,000			
							\$ 40,000			
							\$ 105,000			
						11/10/2016		\$ 40,000	Yoga Passes	
OH103 - Northwest Ohio Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 29,110			
							\$ 20,000			
							\$ 25,000			
							\$ 22,500			
						11/15/2016		\$ 16,500	Food	
						4/22/2016	\$ 36,000	\$ 5,000	Gifts	
						8/12/2016, 2/21/17	\$ 10,000	\$ 25,000	Awards	
OK100 - Central and Western Oklahoma Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 19,350			
							\$ 15,000			
							\$ 40,028			
						8/8/16,12/9/16	\$ 8,000	\$ 10,000	Ice Cream	
						12/22/2016	\$ 12,500	\$ 3,035	gift cards, food	
							\$ 50,000			
						12/15/2016	\$ 3,582	\$ 10,000	meals	
						12/9/2016	\$ 1,852	\$ 14,000	water for Race	
						1/31/2017		\$ 61,180	GIFT, F&B	
						2/15/2016		\$ 15,000	GIFT	
OK101 - Tulsa Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 45,200			
							\$ 15,000			
						VARIOUS		\$ 13,150	GOOD BAGS	
OR100 - Oregon and SW Washington Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 126,586			

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP		NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE							EIN # 75-2462834	
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017									2016 FORM 990	
SCHEDULE B, PART I and II										
Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date of Non-cash	Cash Contribution Amount	FMV of Non-cash	Non-cash property description	
							\$ 32,000			
							\$ 51,000			
							\$ 31,000			
							\$ 41,500			
						9/18/2017		\$ 30,616	Water	
							\$ 60,000			
PA100 - Philadelphia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						5/8/2016, 8/15/2016		\$ 50,000	Raffle Item - Car Lease	
							\$ 50,000			
						VARIOUS	\$ 60,000	\$ 50,000	Food and Beverages	
							\$ 50,000			
						1/11/2017	\$ 50,000	\$ 20,000	Food/Beverages	
						10/4/2016	\$ 87,500	\$ 77,800	Food/Beverages and fur coat	
PA101 - Pittsburgh Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 35,000			
						7/1/2016, 3/15/2017	\$ 15,000	\$ 25,750	food for survivor tent at race	
						8/1/2016		\$ 39,700	Soda and bottled water	
							\$ 69,823			
							\$ 50,000			
							\$ 91,018			
							\$ 82,000			
PA102 - Northeastern Pennsylvania Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 20,011			
							\$ 21,453			
							\$ 8,000			
							\$ 5,500			
							\$ 20,000			
							\$ 10,515			
SC100 - Lowcountry Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						7/7/2016	\$ 500	\$ 10,450	gift cards	
							\$ 33,791			
						6/27/2016	\$ 10,000	\$ 5,000	food, gift cards	
							\$ 33,134			
							\$ 14,619			
							\$ 21,000			
						9/16/2016		\$ 45,025	gift cards, amradillo, peanuts	
SC101 - Mountains to Midlands Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 30,000			
						9/7/2016	\$ 500	\$ 8,000	Gift Cards	
							\$ 10,000			
							\$ 9,500			
							\$ 20,000			
							\$ 10,000			
SD100 - South Dakota Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 18,000			
							\$ 15,000			
							\$ 7,500			
							\$ 20,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 35,000			
							\$ 7,500			
						8/25/2016	\$ 32,500	\$ 1,745	Medals	
							\$ 6,000			
TN100 - Chattanooga Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 10,000			
							\$ 15,000			
							\$ 10,000			
						5/6/2016		\$ 7,136	F&B	
							\$ 15,564			
							\$ 19,942			
							\$ 7,000			
						5/11/2016		\$ 5,000	F&B	

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP		NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE							EIN # 75-2462834	
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017									2016 FORM 990	
SCHEDULE B, PART I and II										
Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date of Non-cash	Cash Contribution Amount	FMV of Non-cash	Non-cash property description	
						8/9/2016	\$ 10,000	\$ 9,500	F&B	
							\$ 25,000			
	TN101 - Upper Cumberland Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 6,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 7,500			
	TN102 - Tri-Cities Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,445			
							\$ 5,000			
						7/29/2016	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	F&B	
							\$ 25,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 25,000			
	TN103 - Knoxville Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 54,304			
						3/22/17,11/21/2016	\$ 36,511	\$ 8,000	Food, drinks	
							\$ 25,000			
							\$ 20,000			
							\$ 25,000			
							\$ 20,000			
	TN104 - Memphis-MidSouth Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 45,000			
							\$ 65,000			
							\$ 22,558			
							\$ 45,000			
							\$ 25,000			
						6/20/2016	\$ 15,000	\$ 10,000	F&B	
	TN105 - Greater Nashville Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 48,000			
	TX100 - Greater Amarillo Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,000			
	TX101 - Austin Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 87,640	\$ -		
							\$ 41,500	\$ -		
							\$ 50,000	\$ -		
							\$ 94,050			
							\$ 30,000			
							\$ 30,000	\$ -		
							\$ 30,555	\$ -		
	TX102 - Dallas County Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 76,347			
							\$ 95,310			
							\$ 125,000			
						06/27/2016, 09/06/2016,12/27/2016	\$ 158,658	\$ 17,434	Gift cards- \$5,000, 75 cases of Bananas, 50 cases of apples, 1000 cases of water, refrigerated transportation, 438 packages of plastic cups.	
							\$ 57,812			
							\$ 100,000			
	TX103 - El Paso Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 6,260			
	TX104 - Greater Fort Worth Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						\$ 85,000			
							\$ 32,500			
							\$ 28,100			

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP		NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE							EIN # 75-2462834
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017									2016 FORM 990
SCHEDULE B, PART I and II									
Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date of Non-cash	Cash Contribution Amount	FMV of Non-cash	Non-cash property description
							\$ 50,000		
							\$ 30,000		
							\$ 57,137		
							\$ 75,000		
							\$ 90,000		
							\$ 50,000		
TX105 - Houston Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						1/31/2017		\$ 102,500	Gift
						7/22/2016	\$ 75,000	\$ 49,044	water, flowers, apples, snacks, cups
							\$ 100,000		
							\$ 100,000		
							\$ 78,315		
							\$ 250,000		
TX106 - Lubbock Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 95,000		
							\$ 25,000		
							\$ 9,879		
							\$ 10,000		
							\$ 10,000		
TX107 - North Texas Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						5/10/2016	\$ 33,537	\$ 17,421	Water, chips, gift cards, cupcakes, bananas, apples
							\$ 30,000		
						2/10/2017		\$ 16,000	40 cases of pre-packaged boxes of Success rice. free samples of rice - approx 2,300 @ \$3.49 each
							\$ 17,500		
							\$ 15,438		
TX108 - San Antonio Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 25,000		
							\$ 18,384		
							\$ 25,000		
							\$ 16,100		
							\$ 50,000		
							\$ 30,000		
							\$ 27,250		
							\$ 19,520		
							\$ 25,000		
							\$ 20,000		
TX109 - Texarkana Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.							\$ 5,600		
							\$ 10,000		
							\$ 35,000		
						12/31/2016		\$ 6,400	Raffle
							\$ 10,000		
TX110 - Tyler Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						1/31/2017		\$ 35,000	Gift
							\$ 15,000		
							\$ 7,500		
							\$ 10,000		
						VARIOUS	\$ 1,000	\$ 10,760	F&B, Supplies
							\$ 10,000		
							\$ 7,500		
							\$ 15,000		
							\$ 7,500		
							\$ 10,000		
							\$ 10,000		
UT100 - Utah Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.						VARIOUS		\$ 15,019	IKG - Beverages
							\$ 39,236		
							\$ 12,000		
							\$ 10,000		
						5/13/2017		\$ 20,000	Gift Cards

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP		NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE							EIN # 75-2462834	
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017									2016 FORM 990	
SCHEDULE B, PART I and II										
Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date of Non-cash	Cash Contribution Amount	FMV of Non-cash	Non-cash property description	
							\$ 10,000			
							\$ 38,565			
	VA100 - Central Virginia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.									
							\$ 11,459			
							\$ 20,000			
							\$ 12,000			
						1/13/2016	\$ 30,000	\$ 1,000	Food for 2016 Race	
							\$ 10,000			
							\$ 10,193			
							\$ 15,930			
	VA101 - Virginia Blue Ridge Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.									
							\$ 17,500			
							\$ 20,000			
						9/29/2016		\$ 20,488	1 Roberto Coin piece - earrings, 100 Roberto Coin key necklaces, 415 Fink's bags, 415 Fink's jewelry cleaner, 1 Launch party 8/11/16	
							\$ 15,936			
							\$ 20,000			
							\$ 15,000			
							\$ 63,500			
	VA102 - Tidewater Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.									
							\$ 10,000			
							\$ 10,000			
							\$ 25,000			
							\$ 37,556			
							\$ 15,000			
							\$ 11,803			
	VT100 - Vermont New Hampshire Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.									
							\$ 16,196			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 9,353			
							\$ 8,175			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,000			
	WA100 - Puget Sound Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.									
							\$ 50,000			
							\$ 115,000			
							\$ 110,243			
							\$ 120,528			
							\$ 50,000			
							\$ 55,000			
						4/29/16-3/23/17	\$ 13,000	\$ 32,860	Beverages	
	WA101 - Eastern Washington Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.									
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 8,964			
							\$ 7,852			
	WI100 - Central Wisconsin Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.									
							\$ 15,000			
							\$ 35,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,000			
							\$ 5,000			
	WI101 - Southeast Wisconsin Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.									
						11/4/2016	\$ 53,500	\$ 5,500	IKG - Beach Balls & Survivor Gift Bags	
							\$ 65,000			
	WI102 - South Central Wisconsin Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.									
							\$ 10,000			
							\$ 32,000			
							\$ 15,309			
							\$ 5,000			

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP		NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE					EIN # 75-2462834		
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017							2016 FORM 990		
SCHEDULE B, PART I and II									
Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date of Non-cash	Cash Contribution Amount	FMV of Non-cash	Non-cash property description
							\$ 6,701		
							\$ 6,000		
							\$ 10,000		
							\$ 5,000		
							\$ 5,000		
						5/10/2016		\$ 20,000	Food
							\$ 10,000		
WV100 - West Virginia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.									
							\$ 5,000		
						12/1/2016	\$ 20,000	\$ 5,000	food, water, flowers
							\$ 14,128		
							\$ 7,000		
						Total Contributions over 2%	\$ 19,049,942	\$ 2,670,987	
						Total Contributions under 2%	\$ 55,717,868	\$ 3,857,615	
						Total Contributions	\$ 74,767,810	\$ 6,528,602	

SCHEDULE C
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities

OMB No. 1545-0047

2016

Open to Public Inspection

For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

▶ **Complete if the organization is described below.** ▶ **Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.**
▶ **Information about Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.**

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not complete Part I-C.
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and C below. Do not complete Part I-B.
- Section 527 organizations: Complete Part I-A only.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-A. Do not complete Part II-B.
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-B. Do not complete Part II-A.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 5 (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions), then

- Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) organizations: Complete Part III.

Name of organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

Part I-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c) or is a section 527 organization.

- 1 Provide a description of the organization's direct and indirect political campaign activities in Part IV. (see instructions for definition of "political campaign activities")
- 2 Political campaign activity expenditures (see instructions) ▶ \$ _____
- 3 Volunteer hours for political campaign activities (see instructions) _____

Part I-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3).

- 1 Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by the organization under section 4955. ▶ \$ _____
- 2 Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by organization managers under section 4955 ▶ \$ _____
- 3 If the organization incurred a section 4955 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year? Yes No
- 4a Was a correction made? Yes No
- b If "Yes," describe in Part IV.

Part I-C Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c), except section 501(c)(3).

- 1 Enter the amount directly expended by the filing organization for section 527 exempt function activities. ▶ \$ _____
- 2 Enter the amount of the filing organization's funds contributed to other organizations for section 527 exempt function activities ▶ \$ _____
- 3 Total exempt function expenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. Enter here and on Form 1120-POL, line 17b ▶ \$ _____
- 4 Did the filing organization file **Form 1120-POL** for this year? Yes No
- 5 Enter the names, addresses and employer identification number (EIN) of all section 527 political organizations to which the filing organization made payments. For each organization listed, enter the amount paid from the filing organization's funds. Also enter the amount of political contributions received that were promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization, such as a separate segregated fund or a political action committee (PAC). If additional space is needed, provide information in Part IV.

(a) Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) Amount paid from filing organization's funds. If none, enter -0-.	(e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If none, enter -0-.
(1)				
(2)				
(3)				
(4)				
(5)				
(6)				

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2016

Part II-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).

A Check if the filing organization belongs to an affiliated group (and list in Part IV each affiliated group member's name, address, EIN, expenses, and share of excess lobbying expenditures).

B Check if the filing organization checked box A and "limited control" provisions apply.

Limits on Lobbying Expenditures (The term "expenditures" means amounts paid or incurred.)		(a) Filing organization's totals	(b) Affiliated group totals
1a Total lobbying expenditures to influence public opinion (grass roots lobbying)		14,345.	19,341.
b Total lobbying expenditures to influence a legislative body (direct lobbying)		46,866.	254,874.
c Total lobbying expenditures (add lines 1a and 1b)		61,211.	274,215.
d Other exempt purpose expenditures		92,523,475.	179,883,636.
e Total exempt purpose expenditures (add lines 1c and 1d)		92,584,686.	180,157,851.
f Lobbying nontaxable amount. Enter the amount from the following table in both columns.		1,000,000.	1,000,000.
If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:			
The lobbying nontaxable amount is:			
Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e.		
Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.		
Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.		
Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.		
Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000.		
g Grassroots nontaxable amount (enter 25% of line 1f)		250,000.	250,000.
h Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If zero or less, enter -0-		0.	0.
i Subtract line 1f from line 1c. If zero or less, enter -0-		0.	0.
j If there is an amount other than zero on either line 1h or line 1i, did the organization file Form 4720 reporting section 4911 tax for this year?			<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

4-Year Averaging Period Under section 501(h)

(Some organizations that made a section 501(h) election do not have to complete all of the five columns below.

See the separate instructions for lines 2a through 2f.)

Lobbying Expenditures During 4-Year Averaging Period					
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) Total
2a Lobbying nontaxable amount	1,000,000.	1,000,000.	1,000,000.	1,000,000.	4,000,000.
b Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column (e))					6,000,000.
c Total lobbying expenditures	98,255.	91,934.	218,796.	274,215.	683,200.
d Grassroots nontaxable amount	250,000.	250,000.	250,000.	250,000.	1,000,000.
e Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))					1,500,000.
f Grassroots lobbying expenditures	68,694.	52,478.	66,033.	19,341.	206,546.

Part II-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).

Table with 3 main columns: (a) Yes/No, (b) Amount. Rows include: 1 During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state or local legislation...; 2a Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)?; b If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912; c If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912; d If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year?

Part III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6).

Table with 3 columns: Question, Yes, No. Rows include: 1 Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members?; 2 Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less?; 3 Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political campaign activity expenditures from the prior year?

Part III-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "No," OR (b) Part III-A, line 3, is answered "Yes."

Table with 2 main columns: Question, Amount. Rows include: 1 Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members; 2 Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amounts of political expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid); 3 Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues; 4 If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the excess does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and political expenditure next year?; 5 Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures (see instructions)

Part IV Supplemental Information

Provide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5; Part II-A (affiliated group list); Part II-A, lines 1 and 2 (see instructions); and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information.

SEE PAGE 4

Part IV Supplemental Information *(continued)*

PART II-A - LOBBYING EXPENSES

PUBLIC POLICY INITIATIVES HAVE THE POTENTIAL TO IMPACT PEOPLE TOUCHED BY BREAST CANCER. RECOGNIZING THE POWER OF ADVOCACY TO ACCOMPLISH ITS MISSION, KOMEN SUPPORTS LIMITED LOBBYING ACTIVITIES TO ACHIEVE EVIDENCE-BASED POLICY AND LEGISLATIVE SOLUTIONS DESIGNED TO END BREAST CANCER FOREVER.

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Supplemental Financial Statements

OMB No. 1545-0047

2016

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

Attach to Form 990.

Information about Schedule D (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

75-2462834

Part I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

Table with 2 columns: (a) Donor advised funds, (b) Funds and other accounts. Rows include: 1 Total number at end of year, 2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year), 3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year), 4 Aggregate value at end of year, 5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control?, 6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit?

Part II Conservation Easements.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

Table with 2 columns: Held at the End of the Tax Year. Rows include: 1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply), 2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year, 3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year, 4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located, 5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?, 6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year, 7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year, 8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?, 9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement, and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.

Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

Table with 2 columns: Revenue, Assets. Rows include: 1a If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide, in Part XIII, the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. 1b If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included in Form 990, Part VIII, line 1, (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X. 2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under SFAS 116 (ASC 958) relating to these items: a Revenue included in Form 990, Part VIII, line 1, b Assets included in Form 990, Part X.

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule D (Form 990) 2016

Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets (continued)

- 3 Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that are a significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):
- a Public exhibition
 - b Scholarly research
 - c Preservation for future generations
 - d Loan or exchange programs
 - e Other _____
- 4 Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.
- 5 During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection? Yes No

Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

- 1a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X? Yes No
- b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:
- | | Amount |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| c Beginning balance | 1c |
| d Additions during the year | 1d |
| e Distributions during the year | 1e |
| f Ending balance | 1f |
- 2a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? Yes No
- b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided on Part XIII

Part V Endowment Funds.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back
1a Beginning of year balance					
b Contributions					
c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses					
d Grants or scholarships					
e Other expenditures for facilities and programs					
f Administrative expenses					
g End of year balance					

- 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:
- a Board designated or quasi-endowment _____%
 - b Permanent endowment _____%
 - c Temporarily restricted endowment _____%
- The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.

- 3a Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:
- | | Yes | No |
|--|--------|----|
| (i) unrelated organizations | 3a(i) | |
| (ii) related organizations | 3a(ii) | |
| b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? | 3b | |

4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds.

Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value
1a Land				
b Buildings				
c Leasehold improvements		669,444.	497,158.	172,286.
d Equipment		964,333.	776,763.	187,570.
e Other		69,384.	69,384.	
Total. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.)				359,856.

Part VII Investments - Other Securities.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives		
(2) Closely-held equity interests		
(3) Other _____		
(A)		
(B)		
(C)		
(D)		
(E)		
(F)		
(G)		
(H)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ►		

Part VIII Investments - Program Related.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) ►		

Part IX Other Assets.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ►	

Part X Other Liabilities.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

1. (a) Description of liability	(b) Book value	
(1) Federal income taxes		
(2) DUE TO KOMEN PARENT	6,721,458.	
(3) ACCRUED EXPENSES	120,652.	
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.) ►		6,842,110.

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII

Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

Table with 5 main rows and sub-rows (a-e) for adjustments. Columns include description, sub-labels (2a-2d, 4a-4b), and totals (2e, 3, 4c, 5).

Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

Table with 5 main rows and sub-rows (a-e) for adjustments. Columns include description, sub-labels (2a-2d, 4a-4b), and totals (2e, 3, 4c, 5).

Part XIII Supplemental Information.

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

SEE PAGE 5

Part XIII Supplemental Information *(continued)*

FIN 48 (ASC 740) FINANCIAL STATEMENT DISCLOSURE

SCHEDULE D, PART X, LINE 2

THE ORGANIZATION IS SUBJECT TO A RECOGNITION THRESHOLD AND MEASUREMENT ATTRIBUTE FOR FINANCIAL STATEMENT RECOGNITION AND MEASUREMENT OF A TAX POSITION TAKEN OR EXPECTED TO BE TAKEN IN A TAX RETURN. THERE WERE NO UNCERTAIN TAX POSITIONS RECORDED IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AT MARCH 31, 2017 OR MARCH 31, 2016.

**SCHEDULE G
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Information about Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2016

**Open to Public
Inspection**

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

Part I Fundraising Activities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17. Form 990-EZ filers are not required to complete this part.

1 Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities. Check all that apply.

- a Mail solicitations
- b Internet and email solicitations
- c Phone solicitations
- d In-person solicitations
- e Solicitation of non-government grants
- f Solicitation of government grants
- g Special fundraising events

- 2a Did the organization have a written or oral agreement with any individual (including officers, directors, trustees, or key employees listed in Form 990, Part VII) or entity in connection with professional fundraising services? Yes No
- b If "Yes," list the 10 highest paid individuals or entities (fundraisers) pursuant to agreements under which the fundraiser is to be compensated at least \$5,000 by the organization.

(i) Name and address of individual or entity (fundraiser)	(ii) Activity	(iii) Did fundraiser have custody or control of contributions?		(iv) Gross receipts from activity	(v) Amount paid to (or retained by) fundraiser listed in col. (i)	(vi) Amount paid to (or retained by) organization
		Yes	No			
1 W. STEWART MCKEOUGH	SOLICIT SPONSORS		X	1,002,328.	138,497.	863,831.
2 SOLUTIONS WITH IMPACT	SOLICIT SPONSORS		X	214,178.	100,000.	114,178.
3 CHRISTINA MCNAMARA-SCHMIDT	SOLICIT SPONSORS		X	75,300.	4,912.	70,388.
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
Total				1,291,806.	243,409.	1,048,397.

3 List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

AL, AK, AZ, AR, CA, CO, CT, DE, DC, FL, GA, HI, ID, IL, IN,
IA, KS, KY, LA, ME, MD, MA, MI, MN, MS, MO, MT, NE, NV, NH, NJ, NM, NY, NC, ND, OH,
OK, OR, PA, RI, SC, SD, TN, TX, UT, VT, VA, WA, WV, WI, WY,

Part II Fundraising Events. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000.

		(a) Event #1	(b) Event #2	(c) Other events	(d) Total events
		RACE FOR CURE (event type)	PINK TIE BALLS (event type)	311. (total number)	(add col. (a) through col. (c))
Revenue	1 Gross receipts	60,354,320.	2,718,678.	9,736,488.	72,809,486.
	2 Less: Contributions	43,281,970.	1,990,841.	7,188,555.	52,461,366.
	3 Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)	17,072,350.	727,837.	2,547,933.	20,348,120.
Direct Expenses	4 Cash prizes				
	5 Noncash prizes	3,008,206.	58,717.	218,538.	3,285,461.
	6 Rent/facility costs	640,107.	113,060.	375,823.	1,128,990.
	7 Food and beverages	3,138,253.	336,957.	677,053.	4,152,263.
	8 Entertainment	31,054.	22,231.	107,000.	160,285.
	9 Other direct expenses	1,884,434.	82,926.	104,343.	2,071,703.
	10 Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d)				10,798,702.
	11 Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d)				9,549,418.

Part III Gaming. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

		(a) Bingo	(b) Pull tabs/instant bingo/progressive bingo	(c) Other gaming	(d) Total gaming (add col. (a) through col. (c))
		1 Gross revenue			
Direct Expenses	2 Cash prizes				
	3 Noncash prizes			13,908.	13,908.
	4 Rent/facility costs				
	5 Other direct expenses				
	6 Volunteer labor	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____% <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____% <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes 95.0000% <input type="checkbox"/> No	
7 Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d)					13,908.
8 Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d)					182,671.

9 Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: SEE SUPPLEMENTAL PAGE

a Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states? Yes No

b If "No," explain: THE AFFILIATES ARE REGISTERED IN EACH STATE WHERE A LICENSE IS KNOWN TO BE REQUIRED. SEE SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION.

10a Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended or terminated during the tax year? Yes No

b If "Yes," explain: _____

- 11 Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers? Yes No
- 12 Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming? Yes No
- 13 Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:

a The organization's facility	13a	%
b An outside facility	13b	%
- 14 Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name ▶ THE TREASURER OF EACH INDIVIDUAL KOMEN AFFILIATE

Address ▶ SAME ADDRESS AS KOMEN AFFILIATE

- 15 a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue? Yes No
- b If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ▶ \$ _____ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ▶ \$ _____.
- c If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:

Name ▶

Address ▶

16 Gaming manager information:

Name ▶ NONE

Gaming manager compensation ▶ \$ _____

Description of services provided ▶

- Director/officer
- Employee
- Independent contractor

17 Mandatory distributions:

- a Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license? Yes No
- b Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ▶ \$ 182,671.

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanation required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v), and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information (see instructions).

SCHEDULE G, PART II - NET INCOME SUMMARY

ROSS RECEIPTS ARE REDUCED BY THE AMOUNT OF CONTRIBUTIONS PER IRS

INSTRUCTIONS. THE CONTRIBUTIONS FOR FYE 3/31/17 WERE \$52,461,366.

- 11 Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers? Yes No
- 12 Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming? Yes No
- 13 Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:

a The organization's facility	13a	%
b An outside facility	13b	%

14 Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name ▶ _____

Address ▶ _____

- 15 a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue? Yes No
- b If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ▶ \$ _____ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ▶ \$ _____.
- c If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:

Name ▶ _____

Address ▶ _____

16 Gaming manager information:

Name ▶ _____

Gaming manager compensation ▶ \$ _____

Description of services provided ▶ _____

Director/officer Employee Independent contractor

- 17 Mandatory distributions:
 - a Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license? Yes No
 - b Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ▶ \$ _____

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanation required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v), and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information (see instructions).

SCHEDULE G, PART III, LINE 11

THE AFFILIATES DO NOT HAVE ANY MEMBERS WHICH COULD CONDUCT GAMING ACTIVITIES. RATHER, THE MAJORITY OF GAMING ACTIVITIES WERE CONDUCTED BY VOLUNTEERS.

- 11 Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers? Yes No
- 12 Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming? Yes No
- 13 Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:

a The organization's facility	13a	%
b An outside facility	13b	%

14 Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name ▶ _____

Address ▶ _____

- 15 a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue? Yes No
- b If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ▶ \$ _____ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ▶ \$ _____.
- c If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:

Name ▶ _____

Address ▶ _____

16 Gaming manager information:

Name ▶ _____

Gaming manager compensation ▶ \$ _____

Description of services provided ▶ _____

Director/officer Employee Independent contractor

- 17 Mandatory distributions:
 - a Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license? Yes No
 - b Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ▶ \$ _____

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanation required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v), and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information (see instructions).

SCHEDULE G, PART III, LINE 17

ALL FUNDS FROM GAMING ACTIVITIES SUCH AS CHARITABLE RAFFLES ARE EITHER DISTRIBUTED TO OTHER EXEMPT ORGANIZATIONS OR SPENT ON THE AFFILIATE'S OWN EXEMPT ACTIVITIES DURING THE TAX YEAR.

- 11 Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers? Yes No
- 12 Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming? Yes No
- 13 Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:

a The organization's facility	13a	%
b An outside facility	13b	%

14 Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name ▶ _____

Address ▶ _____

- 15 a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue? Yes No
- b If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ▶ \$ _____ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ▶ \$ _____.
- c If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:

Name ▶ _____

Address ▶ _____

16 Gaming manager information:

Name ▶ _____

Gaming manager compensation ▶ \$ _____

Description of services provided ▶ _____

Director/officer Employee Independent contractor

- 17 Mandatory distributions:
 - a Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license? Yes No
 - b Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ▶ \$ _____

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanation required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v), and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information (see instructions).

SCHEDULE G, PART III-STATES IN WHICH ORG. OPERATES GAMING ACTIVITIES

AR, CA, CO, CT, FL, GA, IL, IN,

IA, KY, LA, MD, MS, MO, MT, NV, NJ, NM, NY, NC, OH,

OK, OR, PA, SC, SD, TX, VT, VA, WV, WI,

**SCHEDULE I
(Form 990)**

**Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,
Governments, and Individuals in the United States**

OMB No. 1545-0047

2016

**Open to Public
Inspection**

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Information about Schedule I (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? Yes No
- Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) SEE ATTACHED STATEMENT			40,501,617.				
(2)							
(3)							
(4)							
(5)							
(6)							
(7)							
(8)							
(9)							
(10)							
(11)							
(12)							

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶ 833.

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2016)

Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of non-cash assistance
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

DESCRIPTION OF ORGANIZATION'S PROCEDURES FOR MONITORING THE USE OF GRANTS

SCHEDULE I, PART I, LINE 2

SUSAN G. KOMEN'S (KOMEN) POLICIES FOR MANAGING EDUCATION, SCREENING, AND TREATMENT GRANTS FROM THE TIME OF PRE-AWARD THROUGH CLOSEOUT ARE DESIGNED TO MAXIMIZE FLEXIBILITY WHILE MAINTAINING A HIGH STANDARD OF ACCOUNTABILITY AND PRESERVING THE INTEGRITY OF THE REVIEW AND AWARD PROCESS.

AFFILIATES REQUIRE ALL GRANTEES TO SIGN A GRANT AGREEMENT SETTING FORTH THE TERMS OF THE GRANT INCLUDING: PURPOSE, AMOUNT, BUDGETARY

Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of non-cash assistance
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

RESTRICTIONS, DURATION, PAYMENT SCHEDULE, REPORTING REQUIREMENTS, AND
AUDIT AND EARLY TERMINATION RIGHTS.

AFFILIATES REQUIRE GRANTEES TO SUBMIT PROGRESS AND FINAL REPORTS THAT
PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT PROGRESS MADE TOWARD THE FUNDED PROGRAM'S GOALS
AND OBJECTIVES AND A FINANCIAL REPORT ON THE EXPENDITURE OF FUNDS
AWARDED. FUTURE PAYMENTS UNDER THE GRANT ARE CONTINGENT UPON THE
AFFILIATE'S RECEIPT OF SATISFACTORY REPORTS. IF THE REPORTS DO NOT
REFLECT SATISFACTORY PROGRESS OR THERE IS A CONCERN ABOUT THE EXPENDITURE
OF FUNDS, AFFILIATES MAY EITHER TERMINATE THE GRANT OR REFUSE TO ISSUE

Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of non-cash assistance
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

ADDITIONAL PAYMENTS UNTIL CORRECTIVE ACTION IS TAKEN. AFFILIATES ALSO MAY CONDUCT SITE VISITS TO BUILD STRONGER RELATIONSHIPS WITH GRANTEES, GAIN A BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF THEIR WORK, AND ADDRESS ANY CHALLENGES OR PROBLEMS THE GRANTEES MAY BE FACING.

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
AL100 - North Central Alabama Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Alabama Dept. of Public Health	201 Monroe St., Suite 1400 Attn: Dan Millstead	Montgomery	AL	36130	631106545	501c3	170,000			Screening
Highland Medical Center Mobile	P.O. Box 1050 380 Woods Cove Rd. Attn: Jessica Butler	Scottsboro	AL	35768-2428	636004388	501c3	1,178			Education
Highland Medical Center Mobile	P.O. Box 1050 380 Woods Cove Rd. Attn: Jessica Butler	Scottsboro	AL	35768-2428	636004388	501c3	6,672			Treatment
UAB-University of Alabama at Birmingham	1720 2nd Avenue South, AB 117C	Birmingham	AL	35294	163605396	501c3	16,225			Education
UAB-University of Alabama at Birmingham	1720 2nd Avenue South, AB 117C	Birmingham	AL	35294	163605396	501c3	8,737			Treatment
UAB-University of Alabama at Birmingham	1720 2nd Ave. South, AB 1170	Birmingham	AL	35294	163605396	501c3	8,619			Education
UAB-University of Alabama at Birmingham	1720 2nd Ave. South, AB 1170	Birmingham	AL	35294	163605396	501c3	8,619			Treatment
UAB-University of Alabama at Birmingham	AB990 1720 2nd Avenue South	Birmingham	AL	35294	163605396	501c3	2,523			Education
UAB-University of Alabama at Birmingham	AB990 1720 2nd Avenue South	Birmingham	AL	35294	163605396	501c3	4,205			Treatment
UAB-University of Alabama at Birmingham	1824 6th Ave. South, WTI 102	Birmingham	AL	35294	163605396	501c3	15,434			Education
UAB-University of Alabama at Birmingham	1824 6th Ave. South, WTI 102	Birmingham	AL	35294	163605396	501c3	2,724			Treatment
West Mid Alabama Community	P.O. Box 57 Attn: Marilyn Armistead	Emelle	AL	35459	274557571	501c3	1,596			Education
West Mid Alabama Community	P.O. Box 57 Attn: Marilyn Armistead	Emelle	AL	35459	274557571	501c3	4,333			Screening
West Mid Alabama Community	P.O. Box 57 Attn: Marilyn Armistead	Emelle	AL	35459	274557571	501c3	1,672			Treatment
AR100 - Ozark Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Donald W Reynolds Cancer Support Home	3324 South "M" St. Attn: Angie Clegg	Ft. Smith	AR	72903	710507618	501c3	8,939			Education
Donald W Reynolds Cancer Support Home	3324 South "M" St. Attn: Angie Clegg	Ft. Smith	AR	72903	710507618	501c3	33,629			Treatment
Hope Cancer Resources	5835 W Sunset Ave Attn: Gay Prescott	Springdale	AR	72762	311637431	501c3	19,864			Education
Hope Cancer Resources	5835 W Sunset Ave Attn: Gay Prescott	Springdale	AR	72762	311637431	501c3	50,850			Screening
Hope Cancer Resources	5835 W Sunset Ave Attn: Gay Prescott	Springdale	AR	72762	311637431	501c3	11,422			Treatment
Madison County Health Coalition	PO Box 336 Madison County Health Coalition	Huntsville	AR	72740	710842427	501c3	5,140			Education
Madison County Health Coalition	PO Box 336 Madison County Health Coalition	Huntsville	AR	72740	710842427	501c3	46,263			Treatment
Mercy Health Foundation Fort Smith	P.O. Box 17000 Attn: Greta Wilcher	Ft. Smith	AR	72917	237330425	501c3	41,007			Education
Mercy Health Foundation Fort Smith	P.O. Box 17000 Attn: Greta Wilcher	Ft. Smith	AR	72917	237330425	501c3	21,268			Screening
Mercy Health Foundation Fort Smith	P.O. Box 17000 Attn: Greta Wilcher	Ft. Smith	AR	72917	237330425	501c3	1,182			Treatment
North Arkansas Partnership for Health Ed	1515 Pioneer Drive Attn: Holly E. Gillies	Harrison	AR	72601	621682626	501c3	34,525			Education
North Arkansas Partnership for Health Ed	1515 Pioneer Drive Attn: Holly E. Gillies	Harrison	AR	72601	621682626	501c3	60,418			Screening
North Arkansas Partnership for Health Ed	1515 Pioneer Drive Attn: Holly E. Gillies	Harrison	AR	72601	621682626	501c3	20,139			Treatment
Skaggs Foundation/Skaggs Regional Medical	101 Skaggs Rd. Ste. 404	Branson	MO	65616	300107007	501c3	22,311			Education
Skaggs Foundation/Skaggs Regional Medical	101 Skaggs Rd. Ste. 404	Branson	MO	65616	300107007	501c3	9,126			Screening
Skaggs Foundation/Skaggs Regional Medical	101 Skaggs Rd. Ste. 404	Branson	MO	65616	300107007	501c3	21,801			Treatment
St. Francis House NWA, Inc., dba	614 E. Emma Avenue, Suite 300	Springdale	AR	72464	311553455	501c3	16,283			Education
St. Francis House NWA, Inc., dba	614 E. Emma Avenue, Suite 300	Springdale	AR	72464	311553455	501c3	83,162			Screening
St. Francis House NWA, Inc., dba	614 E. Emma Avenue, Suite 300	Springdale	AR	72464	311553455	501c3	16,865			Treatment
Washington Regional	1101 North Woolsey Avenue	Fayetteville	AR	72703	710664687	501c3	72,203			Education
Washington Regional	1102 North Woolsey Avenue	Fayetteville	AR	72703	710664687	501c3	19,820			Screening
Washington Regional	1103 North Woolsey Avenue	Fayetteville	AR	72703	710664687	501c3	49,551			Treatment
AR101 - The Arkansas Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation										
1st Choice Healthcare, Inc.	P.O. Box 83 Attn: Amanda Wiederman	Corning	AR	72422	710715998	501c3	12,578			Education
1st Choice Healthcare, Inc.	P.O. Box 83 Attn: Amanda Wiederman	Corning	AR	72422	710715998	501c3	24,415			Screening
Arkansas Hospice	14 Parkstone Circle Attn: Dixie Montgomery	North Little Rock	AR	72116	710713134	501c3	15,270			Education
Arkansas Hospice	14 Parkstone Circle Attn: Dixie Montgomery	North Little Rock	AR	72116	710713134	501c3	47,056			Treatment
Baptist Health Women's Resource Center	9601 Interstate 630, Exit 7 Attn: Gregory Orewa	Little Rock	AR	72205	237169407	501c3	1,498			Education
Baptist Health Women's Resource Center	9601 Interstate 630, Exit 7 Attn: Gregory Orewa	Little Rock	AR	72205	237169407	501c3	34,908			Screening
Baxter Regional Medical Center	624 Hospital Drive Attn: Cindy Costa	Mountain Home	AR	72653	581805265	501c3	73,742			Screening
CARTI	P.O. Box 55050 Attn: Jeff Burton	Little Rock	AR	72215	710589907	501c3	35,000			Treatment
Encore for Women's Health	1200 Westpark Drive, Suite 400 Attn: Eileen Anderson	Little Rock	AR	72204	262680239	501c3	66,760			Education
Encore for Women's Health	1200 Westpark Drive, Suite 400 Attn: Eileen Anderson	Little Rock	AR	72204	262680239	501c3	46,557			Screening
Encore for Women's Health	1200 Westpark Drive, Suite 400 Attn: Eileen Anderson	Little Rock	AR	72204	262680239	501c3	44,702			Treatment
Greater Delta Alliance for Health	2729 Highway 65 & 82 South Attn: Wendy Talbot	Lake Village	AR	71603	263424681	501c3	21,839			Education
Greater Delta Alliance for Health	2729 Highway 65 & 82 South Attn: Wendy Talbot	Lake Village	AR	71603	263424681	501c3	146,153			Screening
Ozark Health Medical Center	2500 Hwy 65 S. PO Box 74 Attn: Becky Gentry	Clinton	AR	72031	861078345	501c3	1,887			Education
Ozark Health Medical Center	2500 Hwy 65 S. PO Box 74 Attn: Becky Gentry	Clinton	AR	72031	861078345	501c3	9,905			Screening
St. Bernards Medical Center	400 East Street Attn: Julie Adamson	Jonesboro	AR	72401	710563245	501c3	23,429			Education
St. Bernards Medical Center	400 East Street Attn: Julie Adamson	Jonesboro	AR	72401	710563245	501c3	74,771			Screening
St. Vincent Health System	2 St. Vincent Circle Attn: Laura Cook	Little Rock	AR	72205	510169537	501c3	415			Treatment
St. Vincent Health System	2 St. Vincent Circle Attn: Laura Cook	Little Rock	AR	72205	510169537	501c3	25,000			Education
St. Vincent Health System	2 St. Vincent Circle Attn: Laura Cook	Little Rock	AR	72205	510169537	501c3	25,000			Treatment
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sci	4301 West Markham, Slot #812	Little Rock	AR	72205	716003252	501c3	88,183			Screening
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sci	4301 West Markham, Slot #812	Little Rock	AR	72205	716003252	501c3	45,787			Treatment
White County Medical Foundation	1200 South Main Attn: Danielle Smith	Little Rock	AR	72143	621697734	501c3	32,629			Screening

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
AZ100 - Phoenix Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Foundation of Yuma Regional Medical Ctr	Attn: Shirley Phillips 2400 South Avenue A	Yuma	AZ	85364	510179146	501c3	4,992			Education
Foundation of Yuma Regional Medical Ctr	Attn: Shirley Phillips 2400 South Avenue A	Yuma	AZ	85364	510179146	501c3	4,992			Screening
Foundation of Yuma Regional Medical Ctr	Attn: Shirley Phillips 2400 South Avenue A	Yuma	AZ	85364	510179146	501c3	39,937			Treatment
Kingman Regional Medical Center	3269 Stockton Hill Rd Attn: Tim Blachard	Kingman	AZ	86409	742388735	501c3	74,923			Screening
Maricopa Health Foundation	2910 E. Camelback Road, Suite 180 Attn: Lawrence Ross	Phoenix	AZ	85016	860777567	501c3	65,000			Treatment
Mariposa Community Health Center	Attn: Yvonne Padilla 1852 North Mastick Way	Nogales	AZ	85621	860524321	501c3	17,416			Treatment
Mountain Park Health Cntr.	2702 N 3rd St,Ste 4020 Attn: Matt Jewett	Phoenix	AZ	85004	860498020	501c3	15,930			Education
Mountain Park Health Cntr.	2702 N 3rd St,Ste 4020 Attn: Matt Jewett	Phoenix	AZ	85004	860498020	501c3	57,745			Screening
Mountain Park Health Cntr.	2702 N 3rd St,Ste 4020 Attn: Matt Jewett	Phoenix	AZ	85004	860498020	501c3	125,444			Treatment
North Country Community Health Center	2920 N. 4th Street	Flagstaff	AZ	86004-1816	860663432	501c3	750			Education
North Country Community Health Center	2920 N. 4th Street	Flagstaff	AZ	86004-1816	860663432	501c3	3,000			Screening
North Country Community Health Center	2920 N. 4th Street	Flagstaff	AZ	86004-1816	860663432	501c3	146,250			Treatment
Regional Center for Border Health	P.O. Box 617 214 W Main St	Somerton	AZ	85350	860561847	501c3	500			Education
Regional Center for Border Health	P.O. Box 617 214 W Main St	Somerton	AZ	85350	860561847	501c3	24,482			Screening
St. Elizabeth's Health Center	140 West Speedway Blvd, Suite 100 Attn: Sue Schildt	Tucson	AZ	85705	080100880	501c3	3,250			Screening
St. Elizabeth's Health Center	140 West Speedway Blvd, Suite 100 Attn: Sue Schildt	Tucson	AZ	85705	080100880	501c3	46,750			Treatment
Tucson Medical Center	2100 N. Rosemont Suite 100	Tucson	AZ	85712	860137567	501c3	4,000			Education
Tucson Medical Center	2100 N. Rosemont Suite 100	Tucson	AZ	85712	860137567	501c3	14,000			Screening
Tucson Medical Center	2100 N. Rosemont Suite 100	Tucson	AZ	85712	860137567	501c3	2,000			Treatment
Yavapai Community Health Services	1090 Commerce Drive Attn: Toni Golden	Prescott	AZ	86305	866000561	501c3	1,048			Education
Yavapai Community Health Services	1090 Commerce Drive Attn: Toni Golden	Prescott	AZ	86305	866000561	501c3	51,355			Screening
CA100 - The Orange County Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
AltaMed Health Services Corporation	2040 Camfield Avenue Attn: Rosie Berumen	Los Angeles	CA	90040	952810095	501c3	15,041			Education
AltaMed Health Services Corporation	Attn: Nena Davis 2040 Camfield Avenue	Los Angeles	CA	90040	952810095	501c3	65,095			Screening
AltaMed Health Services Corporation	2040 Camfield Avenue Attn: Rosie Berumen	Los Angeles	CA	90040	952810095	501c3	15,000			Treatment
Breast Cancer Solutions	25442 Trabuco Road Ste. 105-167	Lake Forest	CA	92630-2797	330765783	501c3	79,797			Treatment
Central City Community Health Center	5233 E. Beverly Blvd. Attn: Aracely Patchett	Los Angeles	CA	90022	954492570	501c3	25,396			Education
Central City Community Health Center	5233 E. Beverly Blvd. Attn: Aracely Patchett	Los Angeles	CA	90022	954492570	501c3	60,076			Screening
Central City Community Health Center	5233 E. Beverly Blvd. Attn: Aracely Patchett	Los Angeles	CA	90022	954492570	501c3	7,662			Treatment
Hurtt Family Health Clinic, Inc	One Hope Drive Attn: Daniel Davis	Tustin	CA	92782	330906866	501c3	4,438			Screening
Hurtt Family Health Clinic, Inc	One Hope Drive Attn: Daniel Davis	Tustin	CA	92782	330906866	501c3	1,875			Treatment
Korean Community Services, Inc.	8633 Knott Ave.	Buena Park	CA	90620-3852	953245254	501c3	5,508			Education
Korean Community Services, Inc.	8633 Knott Ave.	Buena Park	CA	90620-3852	953245254	501c3	2,754			Screening
Korean Community Services, Inc.	8633 Knott Ave.	Buena Park	CA	90620-3852	953245254	501c3	5,508			Treatment
Nhan Hoa Comprehensive Health Care	7761 Garden Grove Blvd.	Garden Grove	CA	92841	330477323	501c3	12,000			Education
Nhan Hoa Comprehensive Health Care	7761 Garden Grove Blvd.	Garden Grove	CA	92841	330477323	501c3	48,000			Screening
North Orange County Regional	901 W. Orangethorpe Ave	Fullerton	CA	92832	330970731	501c3	5,000			Screening
North Orange County Regional	901 W. Orangethorpe Ave	Fullerton	CA	92832	330970731	501c3	3,750			Treatment
Orange County Herald Center	715 E Mission Rd. Attn: OCHC CEWP	San Gabriel	CA	91776	133156738	501c3	10,010			Education
Orange County Korean-American Health	9636 Garden Grove Blvd. #7	Garden Grove	CA	92844	330953529	501c3	11,993			Education
Orange County Korean-American Health	9636 Garden Grove Blvd. #7	Garden Grove	CA	92844	330953529	501c3	7,574			Screening
Orange County Korean-American Health	9636 Garden Grove Blvd. #7	Garden Grove	CA	92844	330953529	501c3	5,681			Treatment
Pacific Islander Health Partnership	1505 E. 17th Street, Suite 117	Santa Ana	CA	92705	141911866	501c3	3,100			Education
Pacific Islander Health Partnership	1505 E. 17th Street, Suite 117	Santa Ana	CA	92705	141911866	501c3	2,382			Screening
Pacific Islander Health Partnership	1505 E. 17th Street, Suite 117	Santa Ana	CA	92705	141911866	501c3	2,731			Treatment
Planned Parenthood of Orange & SB County	700 S. Tustin St. Attn: Charles Ferrand	Orange	CA	92866	956152773	501c3	70,114			Screening
Planned Parenthood of Orange & SB County	700 S. Tustin St. Attn: Charles Ferrand	Orange	CA	92866	956152773	501c3	35,000			Treatment
Serve the People, Inc.	1206 E. 17th Street, Suite 101	Santa Ana	CA	92701	270421556	501c3	30,033			Education
Serve the People, Inc.	1206 E. 17th Street, Suite 101	Santa Ana	CA	92701	270421556	501c3	56,988			Screening
Serve the People, Inc.	1206 E. 17th Street, Suite 101	Santa Ana	CA	92701	270421556	501c3	12,497			Treatment
Share Our Selves Corporation	1550 Superior Avenue	Costa Mesa	CA	92627	953222316	501c3	36,645			Education
Share Our Selves Corporation	1550 Superior Avenue	Costa Mesa	CA	92627	953222316	501c3	22,091			Screening
Share Our Selves Corporation	1550 Superior Avenue	Costa Mesa	CA	92627	953222316	501c3	9,531			Treatment
Southland Integrated Services ,Inc.	1618 W. First St.	Santa Ana	CA	92703-9905	953403526	501c3	3,860			Education
Southland Integrated Services ,Inc.	1618 W. First St.	Santa Ana	CA	92703-9905	953403526	501c3	15,440			Screening
The Cambodian Family	1626 E. 4th Street	Santa Ana	CA	92701	953854831	501c3	57,580			Education
The Cambodian Family	1626 E. 4th Street	Santa Ana	CA	92701	953854831	501c3	10,000			Screening
The Cambodian Family	1626 E. 4th Street	Santa Ana	CA	92701	953854831	501c3	2,000			Treatment
Vietnamese American Cancer Foundation	17150 Newhope St. Suite #203	Fountain Valley	CA	92708	912170415	501c3	24,324			Education
Vietnamese American Cancer Foundation	17150 Newhope St. Suite #203	Fountain Valley	CA	92708	912170415	501c3	19,996			Screening
Vietnamese American Cancer Foundation	17150 Newhope St. Suite #203	Fountain Valley	CA	92708	912170415	501c3	28,988			Treatment

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017
SCHEDULE I

EIN # 75-2462834
2016 Form 990

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
YWCA of North Orange County	215 East Commonwealth Ave., Suite F	Fullerton	CA	92832	951687482	501c3	12,000			Education
YWCA of North Orange County	215 East Commonwealth Ave., Suite F	Fullerton	CA	92832	951687482	501c3	67,000			Screening
YWCA of North Orange County	215 East Commonwealth Ave., Suite F	Fullerton	CA	92832	951687482	501c3	1,000			Treatment
CA101 - Sacramento Valley Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Central California Legal Services	2115 Kern Street, Suite 1	Fresno	CA	93721	941631809	501c3	12,000			Education
Central California Legal Services	2115 Kern Street, Suite 1	Fresno	CA	93721	941631809	501c3	8,000			Screening
Adventist Health	450 Greenfield Ave., Suite 400	Hanford	CA	93230	770578450	501c3	5,033			Education
Adventist Health	450 Greenfield Ave., Suite 400	Hanford	CA	93230	770578450	501c3	10,066			Screening
Adventist Health	450 Greenfield Ave., Suite 400	Hanford	CA	93230	770578450	501c3	5,033			Treatment
CA102 - Central Valley Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
California Health Collaborative	1680 West Shaw Avenue Attn: Aida Vareljdian	Fresno	CA	93711-3504	942862660	501c3	44,000			Education
California Health Collaborative	1680 West Shaw Avenue Attn: Aida Vareljdian	Fresno	CA	93711-3504	942862660	501c3	4,000			Screening
California Health Collaborative	1680 West Shaw Avenue Attn: Aida Vareljdian	Fresno	CA	93711-3504	942862660	501c3	2,000			Treatment
Central California Legal Services	2115 Kern Street, Suite 1	Fresno	CA	93721	941631809	501c3	24,962			Education
Central California Legal Services	2115 Kern Street, Suite 1	Fresno	CA	93721	941631809	501c3	24,962			Screening
CA103 - Inland Empire Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Breast Cancer Solutions	25442 Trabuco Road	Lake Forest	CA	92630-2797	330765783	501c3	21,000			Treatment
Borrego Community Health Foundation	P.O. Box 2369	Borrego Springs	CA	92004-2369	330044021	501c3	6,300			Education
Borrego Community Health Foundation	P.O. Box 2369	Borrego Springs	CA	92004-2369	330044021	501c3	12,600			Screening
Borrego Community Health Foundation	P.O. Box 2369	Borrego Springs	CA	92004-2369	330044021	501c3	2,100			Treatment
Desert Cancer Foundation	74091 Larrea Street Attn: Brenda Eisenacher	Palm Desert	CA	92260-4466	330648823	501c3	9,240			Education
Desert Cancer Foundation	74091 Larrea Street Attn: Brenda Eisenacher	Palm Desert	CA	92260-4466	330648823	501c3	13,860			Screening
El Sol Neighborhood Educational Center	766 N. Waterman Ave	San Bernardino	CA	92410-0000	330552297	501c3	21,686			Education
Riverside County Regional	26520 Cactus Avenue Attn: Ms. Jeri Vaughn	Moreno Valley	CA	92555	330374018	501c3	1,250			Education
Riverside County Regional	26520 Cactus Avenue Attn: Ms. Jeri Vaughn	Moreno Valley	CA	92555	330374018	501c3	23,750			Treatment
San Antonio Regional Hospital	999 San Bernardino Road Attn: Michael Tracey	Upland	CA	91786-4992	951183919	501c3	24,500			Screening
CA104 - The Los Angeles County Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
California Hospital Medical	1401 South Grand Ave. Leavy Hall #311 Attn: Rachel Zupa	Los Angeles	CA	90015	954000909	501c3	37,591			Screening
California Hospital Medical	1401 South Grand Ave. Leavy Hall #311 Attn: Rachel Zupa	Los Angeles	CA	90015	954000909	501c3	1,978			Treatment
Cancer Support Community-Santa Monica	1990 South Bundy Drive Ste. 100 Attn: Anne Johnson	Los Angeles	CA	90025	330287070	501c3	1,125			Education
Cancer Support Community-Santa Monica	1990 South Bundy Drive Ste. 100 Attn: Anne Johnson	Los Angeles	CA	90025	330287070	501c3	13,875			Treatment
Celebrate Life Cancer Ministry	2313 West 109th Street	Inglewood	CA	92843	200421253	501c3	7,495			Education
Celebrate Life Cancer Ministry	2313 West 109th Street	Inglewood	CA	92843	200421253	501c3	7,495			Treatment
OCAPICA	12900 Garden Grove Blvd., Suite 214A	Garden Grove	CA	92843	912047245	501c3	3,750			Education
OCAPICA	12900 Garden Grove Blvd., Suite 214A	Garden Grove	CA	92843	912047245	501c3	12,000			Screening
OCAPICA	12900 Garden Grove Blvd., Suite 214A	Garden Grove	CA	92843	912047245	501c3	19,250			Treatment
Project Angel Food	922 Vine Street	Los Angeles	CA	90038-2702	954115863	501c3	15,000			Treatment
Social and Environmental Entrepreneurs	23532 Calabasas Rd. Suite A Attn: Dr. Lomis	Calabasas	CA	91302	954116679	501c3	35,600			Screening
Social and Environmental Entrepreneurs	23532 Calabasas Rd. Suite A Attn: Dr. Lomis	Calabasas	CA	91302	954116679	501c3	4,400			Treatment
Special Services for Groups	905 E. 8th Street Attn: Beth De Los Santos	Los Angeles	CA	90015	951716914	501c3	1,875			Screening
Special Services for Groups	905 E. 8th Street Attn: Beth De Los Santos	Los Angeles	CA	90015	951716914	501c3	13,125			Treatment
USC	1975 Zonal Ave KAM 304 Attn: Kerry Franco	Los Angeles	CA	90033	951642394	501c3	5,625			Education
USC	1975 Zonal Ave KAM 304 Attn: Kerry Franco	Los Angeles	CA	90033	951642394	501c3	1,875			Treatment
White Memorial Medical Center	1720 Cesar E. Chavez Attn: Helen Mosley, Director	Los Angeles	CA	90033	953760201	501c3	39,490			Screening
CA105 - The San Diego Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
2-1-1 San Diego	5251 Viewridge Court, Suite 130 Attn: Mignon Gray	San Diego	CA	92123	331029843	501c3	11,250			Education
2-1-1 San Diego	5251 Viewridge Court, Suite 130 Attn: Mignon Gray	San Diego	CA	92123	331029843	501c3	17,500			Screening
2-1-1 San Diego	5251 Viewridge Court, Suite 130 Attn: Mignon Gray	San Diego	CA	92123	331029843	501c3	21,250			Treatment
Community Health Imaging Centers	4060 Fairmount Ave. Suite 120 Attn: John P. Lethin	San Diego	CA	92105	462079706	501c3	50,322			Screening
Health Quality Partners	7535 Metropolitan Drive Attn: Patricia Happy	San Diego	CA	92108	330759107	501c3	237,500			Screening
Jewish Family Service	801 Percy Warner Blvd, Suite 103	Nashville	TN	37205	222119902	501c3	147,500			Treatment
Mama's Kitchen	3960 Home Avenue Attn: Kelly Sherlock	San Diego	CA	92105	330434246	501c3	40,000			Treatment
San Ysidro Health Center	1275 30th Street Attn: Gilbert Fimbres	San Diego	CA	92154	952801772	501c3	40,000			Education
Scripps O'Toole Breast Care Center	550 Washington St. #200 Attn: P. Kimi Nguyen	San Diego	CA	92103	951684086	501c3	34,800			Treatment
Scripps O'Toole Breast Care Center	550 Washington St. #200 Attn: P. Kimi Nguyen	San Diego	CA	92103	951684086	501c3	5,200			Education
Vista Community Clinic	1000 Vale Terrace Attn: Michele Lambert	Vista	CA	92084	952815615	501c3	38,000			Education
Vista Community Clinic	1000 Vale Terrace Attn: Michele Lambert	Vista	CA	92084	952815615	501c3	2,000			Screening
Vista Community Clinic	1000 Vale Terrace Attn: Michele Lambert	Vista	CA	92084	952815615	501c3	40,000			Treatment
CA106 - The San Francisco Bay Area Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Women's Cancer Resource Center	5741 Telegraph Avenue Attn: Kelly Doyle	Oakland	CA	94609	943131204	501c3	24,998			Education
Women's Cancer Resource Center	5741 Telegraph Avenue Attn: Kelly Doyle	Oakland	CA	94609	943131204	501c3	24,998			Treatment
Project Open Hand	730 Polk Street Attn Tyra Edwards	San Francisco	CA	94109	943023551	501c3	6,239			Education
Project Open Hand	730 Polk Street Attn Tyra Edwards	San Francisco	CA	94109	943023551	501c3	43,671			Treatment
Ravenswood Family Health Center	1885 Bay Road Attn: Isabel Quinonez	East Palo Alto	CA	94303	943372130	501c3	8,368			Education
Ravenswood Family Health Center	1885 Bay Road Attn: Isabel Quinonez	East Palo Alto	CA	94303	943372130	501c3	11,506			Screening
Ravenswood Family Health Center	1885 Bay Road Attn: Isabel Quinonez	East Palo Alto	CA	94303	943372130	501c3	1,046			Treatment
Tri-City Health Center	39500 Liberty Street	Fremont	CA	94538	237255435	501c3	25,000			Education
Tri-City Health Center	39500 Liberty Street	Fremont	CA	94538	237255435	501c3	25,000			Screening
CO101 - Colorado Springs Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Memorial Health System Foundation	1519 Boulder Street Attn: Kara Sloan	Colorado Springs	CO	80909	841576338	501c3	25,000			Treatment
Penrose St. Francis Health Services	2222 North Nevada Avenue Attn: Natalie Myers	Colorado Springs	CO	80907	840902211	501c3	1,966			Education
Penrose St. Francis Health Services	2222 North Nevada Avenue Attn: Natalie Myers	Colorado Springs	CO	80907	840902211	501c3	30,804			Screening
St Mary-Corwin Health Foundation	1008 Minnequa Avenue	Pueblo	CO	81004	840902211	501c3	45,206			Screening
St. Thomas More Health Foundation	St. Thomas More Health Foundation Attn: Dianne Bush	Canon City	CO	81212-2302	840902211	501c3	7,256			Education
St. Thomas More Health Foundation	St. Thomas More Health Foundation Attn: Dianne Bush	Canon City	CO	81212-2302	840902211	501c3	7,256			Treatment
Teller County Public Health	11115 W Highway 24, Unit 2C P.O. Box 928	Divide	CO	80814	846000809	501c3	9,238			Education
Teller County Public Health	11115 W Highway 24, Unit 2C P.O. Box 928	Divide	CO	80814	846000809	501c3	26,791			Screening
Teller County Public Health	11115 W Highway 24, Unit 2C P.O. Box 928	Divide	CO	80814	846000809	501c3	924			Treatment
CO102 - The Denver Metropolitan Affiliate of Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation										
Aspen Valley Hospital	0401 Castle Creek Road Attn: Elaine Gerson	Aspen	CO	81611	840643721	501c3	19,905			Screening
Clinica Colorado	8406 Clay Street Attn: Jill Schneider	Westminster	CO	80031-3810	273794068	501c3	6,840			Education
Clinica Colorado	8406 Clay Street Attn: Jill Schneider	Westminster	CO	80031-3810	273794068	501c3	31,007			Screening
Clinica Colorado	8406 Clay Street Attn: Jill Schneider	Westminster	CO	80031-3810	273794068	501c3	7,752			Treatment
Clinica Tepeyac	5075 Lincoln Street Attn: Maria Lopez	Denver	CO	80216	841285505	501c3	12,000			Education
Colorado Alliance for Health Equity	5250 Leetsdale Dr., #110 Attn: Bill Rhyme	Denver	CO	80246	020732220	501c3	32,000			Education
Colorado Alliance for Health Equity	5250 Leetsdale Dr., #110 Attn: Bill Rhyme	Denver	CO	80246	020732220	501c3	1,333			Screening
Colorado Community Health Network	600 Grant Street, Suite 800 Attn:Kristin Laux	Denver	CO	80203	840910590	501c3	184,875			Screening
Colorado Foundation for Public Health	1385 S Colorado Blvd A-622	Denver	CO	80222	841267213	501c3	20,003			Education
Colorado Foundation for Public Health	1385 S Colorado Blvd A-622	Denver	CO	80222	841267213	501c3	6,667			Screening
Colorado Foundation for Public Health	1385 S Colorado Blvd A-622	Denver	CO	80222	841267213	501c3	6,667			Treatment
Community Health Services	0405 Castle Creek Rd. Suite 201 Attn: Liz Stark	Aspen	CO	81611	840609057	501c3	20,647			Screening
Community Health Services	0405 Castle Creek Rd. Suite 201 Attn: Liz Stark	Aspen	CO	81611	840609057	501c3	5,994			Treatment
Denver Health Foundation	655 Broadway Unit 24 MC.1925 Attn: Jennifer Bishop	Denver	CO	80203	841085196	501c3	49,119			Screening
Denver Health Foundation	655 Broadway #750 Attn: Crystal Rivera	Denver	CO	80203	841085196	501c3	33,333			Treatment
Grand River Hospital	Attn: Tabatha Harless 501 Airport Rd	Rifle	CO	81650	840736594	501c3	12,000			Screening
Grand River Hospital	Attn: Tabatha Harless 501 Airport Rd	Rifle	CO	81650	840736594	501c3	13,885			Treatment
Native American Cancer Research	P.O. Box 27494 Attn: Lisa Harjo	Denver	CO	80227	311674625	501c3	25,574			Education
Native American Cancer Research	P.O. Box 27494 Attn: Lisa Harjo	Denver	CO	80227	311674625	501c3	375			Screening
Native American Cancer Research	P.O. Box 27494 Attn: Lisa Harjo	Denver	CO	80227	311674625	501c3	375			Treatment
Planned Parenthood of the Rocky	7155 E 38th Ave Attn: Ashley Armstong	Denver	CO	80207	840404253	501c3	24,053			Screening
Planned Parenthood of the Rocky	7155 E 38th Ave Attn: Ashley Armstong	Denver	CO	80207	840404253	501c3	4,412			Treatment
Poudre Valley Health System Foundation	2315 E Harmony Rd Ste 200	Ft. Collins	CO	80528	741894581	501c3	25,000			Treatment
Saint Joseph Hospital Foundation	1375 East 19th Avenue	Denver	CO	80218	530196617	501c3	260,597			Screening
Saint Joseph Hospital Foundation	1375 East 19th Avenue	Denver	CO	80218	530196617	501c3	68,333			Treatment
St. Anthony Health Foundation	11600 W. 2nd Place	Lakewood	CO	80228	840902211	501c3	5,867			Screening
St. Anthony Health Foundation	11600 W. 2nd Place	Lakewood	CO	80228	840902211	501c3	67,466			Treatment
CT100 - Connecticut Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Charles River Community Health	495 Western Ave Attn: Nancy Gilday, RN, MSN	Boston	MA	02135	237221597	501c3	6,000			Education
Charles River Community Health	495 Western Ave Attn: Nancy Gilday, RN, MSN	Boston	MA	02135	237221597	501c3	49,499			Screening
Charles River Community Health	495 Western Ave Attn: Nancy Gilday, RN, MSN	Boston	MA	02135	237221597	501c3	4,500			Treatment
Charlotte Hungerford Hospital	Attn: Cheryl Cinsidine 540 Litchfield Street	Torrington	CT	06790	060646678	501c3	14,624			Screening
Fair Haven Community Health Center	Attn: Margarita Vargas Torres 374 Grand Avenue	New Haven	CT	06513-0000	060883545	501c3	22,000			Screening
Griffin Hospital	Attn: Daun Barrett 130 Division Street	Derby	CT	06418-0000	060647014	501c3	69,386			Education
Griffin Hospital	Attn: Daun Barrett 130 Division Street	Derby	CT	06418-0000	060647014	501c3	16,780			Screening
Hartford Hospital	Attn: Mickey Orkin 80 Seymour Street, P. O. Box 5037	Hartford	CT	06102-5037	060646668	501c3	40,916			Screening
Hartford Hospital	Attn: Mickey Orkin 80 Seymour Street, P. O. Box 5037	Hartford	CT	06102-5037	060646668	501c3	7,516			Treatment
Hope On The Rise	PO Box 15	Washington	VT	05675	474801495	501c3	5,000			Education
Hispanic Health Council	175 Main Street Attn: Rick Galarza	Hartford	CT	06106-0000	061018979	501c3	28,803			Education
Hispanic Health Council	175 Main Street Attn: Rick Galarza	Hartford	CT	06106-0000	061018979	501c3	32,643			Screening
Hispanic Health Council	175 Main Street Attn: Rick Galarza	Hartford	CT	06106-0000	061018979	501c3	15,361			Treatment
Hospital of Central Connecticut	DEVELOPMENT 100 Grand Street Attn: Denise Jones-Gagne	New Britain	CT	06050	060646768	501c3	37,818			Education

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Hospital of Central Connecticut	DEVELOPMENT 100 Grand Street Attn: Denise Jones-Gagne	New Britain	CT	06050	060646768	501c3	45,873			Screening
Hospital of Central Connecticut	DEVELOPMENT 100 Grand Street Attn: Denise Jones-Gagne	New Britain	CT	06050	060646768	501c3	3,603			Treatment
Midstate Medical Center	Attn: Charlie Bielefield 435 Lewis Avenue	Meriden	CT	06451	060646715	501c3	20,689			Education
Midstate Medical Center	Attn: Charlie Bielefield 435 Lewis Avenue	Meriden	CT	06451	060646715	501c3	10,190			Screening
Norma F. Pfriend Breast Cancer Center	Attn: Dr. Donna Twist 111 Beach Road	Fairfield	CT	06824-0000	060567752	501c3	18,415			Screening
Norwalk Hospital Foundation	34 Mpale Street Attn: Lorraine Sautner	Norwalk	CT	06850	066068853	501c3	16,224			Screening
Norwalk Hospital Foundation	34 Mpale Street Attn: Lorraine Sautner	Norwalk	CT	06850	066068853	501c3	16,224			Treatment
Planned Parenthood of Southern	345 Whitney Avenue Attn: Mary Bawza	New Haven	CT	06511	060263565	501c3	31,960			Education
Planned Parenthood of Southern	345 Whitney Avenue Attn: Mary Bawza	New Haven	CT	06511	060263565	501c3	23,970			Screening
Planned Parenthood of Southern	345 Whitney Avenue Attn: Mary Bawza	New Haven	CT	06511	060263565	501c3	23,970			Treatment
Project Access-New Haven	P.O. Box 9293 Attn: Darcy Cobbs-Lomax	New Haven	CT	06533-7705	264379967	501c3	99,998			Education
Stamford Health Systems/Stamford Health	1351 Washington Blvd., 2nd Fl Attn: Christopher Riendeau	Stamford	CT	06902	222478748	501c3	24,300			Screening
Swim Women's Imaging Center at	2800 Main Street Attn: Cindy Czaplinski	Bridgeport	CT	06606	060664686	501c3	12,000			Education
Swim Women's Imaging Center at	2800 Main Street Attn: Cindy Czaplinski	Bridgeport	CT	06606	060664686	501c3	5,200			Screening
Swim Women's Imaging Center at	2800 Main Street Attn: Cindy Czaplinski	Bridgeport	CT	06606	060664686	501c3	22,800			Treatment
University of Connecticut Health Center	283 Farmington Avenue	Farmington	CT	06030-0000	237187838	501c3	21,613			Education
University of Connecticut Health Center	283 Farmington Avenue	Farmington	CT	06030-0000	237187838	501c3	6,825			Screening
University of Connecticut Health Center	283 Farmington Avenue	Farmington	CT	06030-0000	237187838	501c3	4,063			Treatment
Wheeler Clinic, Inc.	91 Northwest Drive Attn: Wendy DeAngelo	Plainville	CT	06062-1534	060867065	501c3	42,312			Education
Wheeler Clinic, Inc.	91 Northwest Drive Attn: Wendy DeAngelo	Plainville	CT	06062-1534	060867065	501c3	15,386			Screening
Wheeler Clinic, Inc.	91 Northwest Drive Attn: Wendy DeAngelo	Plainville	CT	06062-1534	060867065	501c3	19,232			Treatment
Witness Project	2470 Fairfield Avenue	Bridgeport	CT	06605-0000	273955402	501c3	24,750			Education
YWCA of Greater Lawrence	38 Lawrence Street Attn: Yashira Robles	Lawrence	MA	01840-1493	042130847	501c3	16,800			Education
YWCA of Greater Lawrence	38 Lawrence Street Attn: Yashira Robles	Lawrence	MA	01840-1493	042130847	501c3	160			Screening
YWCA of Greater Lawrence	38 Lawrence Street Attn: Yashira Robles	Lawrence	MA	01840-1493	042130847	501c3	3,040			Treatment
FL100 - Southwest Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Virginia B Andes	21297 Olean Blvd Unit B Attn: Suzanne Roberts, M.ED CEC	Port Charlotte	FL	33952	650958642	501c3	26,795			
FL101 - Central Florida Affiliate of the of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Florida Hospital Foundation	550 E. Rollins Street, 6th Floor Attn: Leilani Ostartly	Orlando	FL	32803	592219301	501c3	15,000			Screening
Health Care Center for the Homeless	232 N. Orange Blossom Trail	Orlando	FL	32805	593185020	501c3	16,250			Screening
Langley Health Services	1425 S US Hwy 301 Attn: Vicki Wynns	Sumterville	FL	33585	591664577	501c3	17,500			Screening
Libby's Legacy Breast Cancer Foundation	112 Annie Street	Orlando	FL	32806	113812766	501c3	18,125			Screening
Osceola Council on Aging, Inc.	700 Generation Point Attn: Connie Benca	Kissimmee	FL	34744	591595398	501c3	7,500			Screening
Ribbon Riders, Inc.	PO Box 952283 Attn: Maria Ford	Lake Mary	FL	32795	262717017	501c3	5,000			Education
Ribbon Riders, Inc.	PO Box 952283 Attn: Maria Ford	Lake Mary	FL	32795	262717017	501c3	5,000			Treatment
South Lake Hospital	1900 Don Wickham Drive	Clermont	FL	34711	593322533	501c3	1,300			Education
South Lake Hospital	1900 Don Wickham Drive	Clermont	FL	34711	593322533	501c3	6,200			Screening
South Lake Hospital	1900 Don Wickham Drive	Clermont	FL	34711	593322533	501c3	2,500			Treatment
FL102 - North Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Baptist Health Foundation	841 Prudential Drive., Suite 1300 Attn: Linda Allen	Jacksonville	FL	32207	592487135	501c3	9,375			Screening
Flagler Foundation	400 Health Park Blvd. Attn: Brittany Roberts	Jacksonville	FL	32086-5790	592440537	501c3	591			Education
Flagler Foundation	400 Health Park Blvd. Attn: Brittany Roberts	Jacksonville	FL	32086-5790	592440537	501c3	16,932			Screening
Flagler Foundation	400 Health Park Blvd. Attn: Brittany Roberts	Jacksonville	FL	32086-5790	592440537	501c3	2,166			Treatment
FL103 - Miami Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Cancer Support Community Greater Miami	8609 S. Dixie Highway Attn: Pamela Zakheim, M.ED.	Miami	FL	33143	650930551	501c3	20,000			Treatment
Community Life Support	490 Fisherman Street	Opalocka	FL	33054	651128302	501c3	2,400			Education
Community Life Support	490 Fisherman Street	Opalocka	FL	33054	651128302	501c3	5,700			Screening
Community Life Support	490 Fisherman Street	Opalocka	FL	33054	651128302	501c3	6,900			Treatment
Florida Keys Area Health Education Ctr.	5800 Overseas Hwy #38 Attn: Keith Harris	Marathon	FL	33050	650183810	501c3	3,600			Education
Florida Keys Area Health Education Ctr.	5800 Overseas Hwy #38 Attn: Keith Harris	Marathon	FL	33050	650183810	501c3	15,400			Screening
Florida Keys Area Health Education Ctr.	5800 Overseas Hwy #38 Attn: Keith Harris	Marathon	FL	33050	650183810	501c3	1,000			Treatment
Gilda's Club - South Florida	119 Rose Drive Attn: Rosie Shade	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33316	650528626	501c3	10,000			Education
Holy Cross Hospital	4725 North Federal Hwy Attn: Marlene Berger	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33308	590791028	501c3	240			Education
Holy Cross Hospital	4725 North Federal Hwy Attn: Marlene Berger	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33308	590791028	501c3	79,159			Screening
Holy Cross Hospital	4725 North Federal Hwy Attn: Marlene Berger	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33308	590791028	501c3	560			Treatment
La Liga Contra el Cancer	2180 SW 12th Avenue	Miami	FL	33129	591629554	501c3	40,000			Treatment
Lymphedema Foundation of South Florida	7800 SW 57th Avenue, Ste 300	Miami	FL	33143	113828375	501c3	15,000			Treatment
Memorial Foundation For Cancer Institute	3111 Stirling Road Attn: Rosemarie Garcia	Hollywood	FL	33312	592082218	501c3	15,000			Education
Memorial Foundation For Cancer Institute	3111 Stirling Road Attn: Rosemarie Garcia	Hollywood	FL	33312	592082218	501c3	45,000			Treatment
North Broward Hospital District	1608 SE 3rd Ave, Suite 507	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33316	596012065	501c3	25,000			Treatment
North Broward Hospital District	1608 SE 3rd Ave, Suite 507	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33316	596012065	501c3	75,000			Screening

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Open Door Health Center	P.O. Box 901642 Attn: Nilida I. Soto,MD	Homestead	FL	33030	830375996	501c3	10,000			Screening
Project Access Foundation, Inc.	11865 SW 26 Street, Suite G-10 Attn: Marcelo Muslera	Miami	FL	33175	651073105	501c3	3,500			Education
Project Access Foundation, Inc.	11865 SW 26 Street, Suite G-10 Attn: Marcelo Muslera	Miami	FL	33175	651073105	501c3	46,500			Screening
Public Health Trust of Miami-Dade County	1611 NW 12th Avenue #803 Attn: Yamilet Lopez	Miami	FL	33136	591713947	501c3	42,000			Screening
Saint John Bosco Clinic	3661 S. Miami Ave #103 Attn: Berta Cabrera	Miami	FL	33133	650435764	501c3	29,250			Screening
Saint John Bosco Clinic	3661 S. Miami Ave #103 Attn: Berta Cabrera	Miami	FL	33133	650435764	501c3	2,543			Treatment
University Miami School of Medicine.	1320 S. Dixie Hwy, Gables One Tower 6th Floor	Coral Gables	FL	33146	590624458	501c3	24,996			Treatment
Womankind, Inc.	1511 Truman Avenue	Key West	FL	33040	651003208	501c3	22,400			Screening
Womankind, Inc.	1511 Truman Avenue	Key West	FL	33040	651003208	501c3	12,600			Treatment
YWCA of Greater Miami-Dade	351 NW 5th Street	Miami	FL	33128	590624450	501c3	4,800			Education
YWCA of Greater Miami-Dade	351 NW 5th Street	Miami	FL	33128	590624450	501c3	15,200			Screening
FL104 - Florida Suncoast Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Morton Plant Mease Health Care	205 Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. Street N. Mammography Voucher Program	St. Petersburg	FL	33701	592374556	501c3	100,000			Screening
Pasco County Health Dept	10841 Little Road Attn: Lynda Gowing	New Port Richey	FL	34654	593502843	501c3	20,000			Screening
FL105 - The South Florida Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Bethesda Women's Health Center	Attn: Lorraine Chrystal 10301 Hagen Ranch Rd, Ste 920A	Boynton Beach	FL	33437	592771779	501c3	17,389			Education
Bethesda Women's Health Center	Attn: Lorraine Chrystal 10301 Hagen Ranch Rd, Ste 920A	Boynton Beach	FL	33437	592771779	501c3	133,605			Screening
Bethesda Women's Health Center	Attn: Lorraine Chrystal 10301 Hagen Ranch Rd, Ste 920A	Boynton Beach	FL	33437	592771779	501c3	42,837			Treatment
Boca Raton Community Hospital	Christine E. Lynn Womens Health & Wellness 690 Meadows Road	Boca Raton	FL	33486	591006663	501c3	87,969			Screening
Boca Raton Community Hospital	Christine E. Lynn Womens Health & Wellness 690 Meadows Road	Boca Raton	FL	33486	591006663	501c3	24,093			Treatment
Caridad Center, Inc.	8645 W Boynton Beach Blvd. Attn: Sharon Anderer	Boynton Beach	FL	33472	650149423	501c3	32,000			Education
Florida Community Health Centers (RIA)	5827 Corporate Way Attn: Michael Gervasi, D.O.	West Palm Beach	FL	33407	591671640	501c3	12,135			Screening
In The Image of Christ, Inc.	P.O. Box 12397 Attn: Hazel Hoylman	Fort Pierce	FL	34979-2397	651104332	501c3	12,146			Education
In The Image of Christ, Inc.	P.O. Box 12397 Attn: Hazel Hoylman	Fort Pierce	FL	34979-2397	651104332	501c3	12,146			Screening
Lakeside Medical Center	39200 Hooker Hwy	Belle Glades	FL	33430	352226306	501c3	20,000			Screening
Marie Louise Cancer Foundation	625 SE 2nd Avenue, Ste B Attn: Marie Seide	Boynton Beach	FL	33435	205248662	501c3	24,316			Education
Marie Louise Cancer Foundation	625 SE 2nd Avenue, Ste B Attn: Marie Seide	Boynton Beach	FL	33435	205248662	501c3	3,039			Screening
Marie Louise Cancer Foundation	625 SE 2nd Avenue, Ste B Attn: Marie Seide	Boynton Beach	FL	33435	205248662	501c3	3,039			Treatment
Martin Memorial Cancer Center	Attn: Marnie Orrego P.O. Box 9010	Stuart	FL	34995	590637874	501c3	9,388			Education
Martin Memorial Cancer Center	Attn: Marnie Orrego P.O. Box 9010	Stuart	FL	34995	590637874	501c3	41,704			Screening
Martin Memorial Cancer Center	Attn: Marnie Orrego P.O. Box 9010	Stuart	FL	34995	590637874	501c3	50,620			Treatment
Pink Tie Friends	PO Box 209	Stuart	FL	34995	270122917	501c3	400			Education
Pink Tie Friends	PO Box 209	Stuart	FL	34995	270122917	501c3	2,800			Screening
Pink Tie Friends	PO Box 209	Stuart	FL	34995	270122917	501c3	36,800			Treatment
GA100 - The Greater Atlanta Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Atlanta Legal Aid Society, Inc.	54 Ellis St. NE	Atlanta	GA	30303	580568691	501c3	49,997			Treatment
Atlanta Lesbian Health Initiative	1530 DeKalb Ave Suite A	Atlanta	GA	30307	582271500	501c3	40,675			Screening
Boat People, SOS	6107 Oakbrook Parkway	Norcross	GA	30093	541563619	501c3	7,119			Education
Boat People, SOS	6107 Oakbrook Parkway	Norcross	GA	30093	541563619	501c3	28,476			Screening
Center for Black Womens Wellness, Inc.	477 Windsor St, SW, Suite 309	Atlanta	GA	30312	582212203	501c3	4,128			Education
Center for Black Womens Wellness, Inc.	477 Windsor St, SW, Suite 309	Atlanta	GA	30312	582212203	501c3	78,422			Screening
Center for Pan Asian Community Service	3510 Shallowford Rd NE	Atlanta	GA	30341	581437980	501c3	90,482			Screening
Center for Pan Asian Community Service	3510 Shallowford Rd NE	Atlanta	GA	30341	581437980	501c3	21,918			Treatment
Cobb and Douglas County Boards of Health	1650 County Services Parkway	Marketta	GA	30008	581517015	501c3	75,000			Screening
Good Samaritan Health Center	1015 Don Lee Hollowell Pkwy NW	Atlanta	GA	30318	582373395	501c3	75,000			Screening
Gwinnett, Newton, and Rockdale County	P.O. Box 897 2570 Riverside Parkway	Lawrenceville	GA	30052	580964522	501c3	112,500			Screening
Henry W. Grady Foundation	191 Peachtree Street, Suite 820 Attn: Darica Floom	Atlanta	GA	30303	582130437	501c3	111,661			Screening
Lighthouse Lymphedema Network	c/o Joan White 10240 Crescent Ridge	Roswell	GA	30076	582301746	501c3	3,725			Education
Lighthouse Lymphedema Network	c/o Joan White 10240 Crescent Ridge	Roswell	GA	30076	582301746	501c3	3,725			Treatment
Northside Hospital Foundation	1000 Johnson Ferry Road NE	Atlanta	GA	30342-1611	581653541	501c3	299,882			Screening
Piedmont Fayetteville Hospital	2001 Peachtree Rd NE, Suite 400 Attn: Ann Johanson McConnie	Atlanta	GA	30309	580566213	501c3	72,565			Screening
Saint Joseph's Mercy Foundation	1100 Johnson Ferry Road, NE Bldg 2, Suite T8C	Atlanta	GA	30342-1746	581448522	501c3	145,122			Screening
SRMC : Women's Center at Spivey	7823 Spivey Station Blvd Suite 250	Jonesboro	GA	30236	581955423	501c3	146,593			Screening
SRMC : Women's Center at Spivey	7823 Spivey Station Blvd Suite 250	Jonesboro	GA	30236	581955423	501c3	1,481			Treatment
TurningPoint Women's Healthcare	8010 Roswell Rd., Suite 120	Atlanta	GA	30350	562318721	501c3	16,076			Education
TurningPoint Women's Healthcare	8010 Roswell Rd., Suite 120	Atlanta	GA	30350	562318721	501c3	62,344			Treatment
YWCA of Greater Atlanta	957 N. Highland Ave NE Attn: Thomasine Leachman	Atlanta	GA	30306	580593442	501c3	11,248			Education
YWCA of Greater Atlanta	957 N. Highland Ave NE Attn: Thomasine Leachman	Atlanta	GA	30306	580593442	501c3	26,244			Screening
WellStar Foundation	805 Sandy Plains Road Attn: Pooja Mishra	Marietta	GA	30066	581627413	501c3	744			Education
WellStar Foundation	805 Sandy Plains Road Attn: Pooja Mishra	Marietta	GA	30066	581627413	501c3	36,431			Screening

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Wellness Center Navicent Healt	3797 Norhtside Drive Attn: Kevin Carter	Macon	GA	31210	582149128	501c3	11,181			Education
Wellness Center Navicent Healt	3797 Norhtside Drive Attn: Kevin Carter	Macon	GA	31210	582149128	501c3	6,709			Treatment
First Choice Primary	770 Walnut Street Attn: Claudette Slade	Macon	GA	31201	204391090	501c3	700			Education
First Choice Primary	770 Walnut Street Attn: Claudette Slade	Macon	GA	31201	204391090	501c3	34,300			Screening
Houston Healthcare	Community Education Department Houston Healthcare Pavilion 233 North Hoi Warner Robins		GA	31093	076991628	501c3	35,000			Screening
GA102 - Southeast Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Bulloch County Board of Health	P.O. Box 2009 Attn: Susan Anderson	Statesboro	GA	30459	580964346	501c3	2,083			Education
Bulloch County Board of Health	P.O. Box 2009 Attn: Susan Anderson	Statesboro	GA	30459	580964346	501c3	20,696			Screening
Bulloch County Board of Health	P.O. Box 2009 Attn: Susan Anderson	Statesboro	GA	30459	580964346	501c3	3,254			Treatment
Coastal Community Health Services	Attn: Barbara Myers 106 Shoppers Way Ste 1	Brunswick	GA	31525	461859206	501c3	43,361			Education
Coastal Community Health Services	Attn: Barbara Myers 106 Shoppers Way Ste 1	Brunswick	GA	31525	461859206	501c3	3,771			Screening
Curtis V. Cooper Primary Health Care	106 E. Broad Street Attn: Dr. Fariborz Zaeer	Savannah	GA	31401	581136296	501c3	60,000			Screening
Effingham Hospital and Care Center	Attn: Joe Tallent 459 Hwy 119 South	Springfield	GA	31329	580036643	501c3	5,564			Education
Effingham Hospital and Care Center	Attn: Joe Tallent 459 Hwy 119 South	Springfield	GA	31329	580036643	501c3	23,719			Screening
Hearts and Hands Clinic	127 North College Street Attn: Kara Holland	Statesboro	GA	30459	264597700	501c3	5,856			Education
Hearts and Hands Clinic	127 North College Street Attn: Kara Holland	Statesboro	GA	30459	264597700	501c3	23,422			Screening
Liberty County Health Department	P O Box 231 Attn: Angela Hartley, RN	Hinesville	GA	31310	586001384	501c3	3,749			Education
Liberty County Health Department	P O Box 231 Attn: Angela Hartley, RN	Hinesville	GA	31310	586001384	501c3	17,867			Screening
Liberty County Health Department	P O Box 231 Attn: Angela Hartley, RN	Hinesville	GA	31310	586001384	501c3	3,374			Treatment
Memorial Health Univ. Medical Ctr Inc.	4700 Waters Ave. Attn: Karen Terry	Savannah	GA	31404	311126469	501c3	28,000			Screening
Southeast Georgia Health System-Brunswic	2415 Parkwood Drive Attn: Karen Crosby	Brunswick	GA	31520	586000498	501c3	60,000			Screening
HI100 - Hawaii Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Castle Medical Center	640 Ulukahiki St	Kailua	HI	96734	990107330	501c3	1,919			Education
Castle Medical Center	640 Ulukahiki St	Kailua	HI	96734	990107330	501c3	14,125			Screening
Castle Medical Center	640 Ulukahiki St	Kailua	HI	96734	990107330	501c3	1,395			Treatment
Kalihi-Palama Health Ctr Breast Screenin	915 North King Street Attn: Diana Carris	Honolulu	HI	96817	990161221	501c3	22,277			Education
Kalihi-Palama Health Ctr Breast Screenin	915 North King Street Attn: Diana Carris	Honolulu	HI	96817	990161221	501c3	31,840			Screening
Kalihi-Palama Health Ctr Breast Screenin	915 North King Street Attn: Diana Carris	Honolulu	HI	96817	990161221	501c3	5,950			Treatment
Kokua Kalihi Valley Comprehensive Family	2239 North School Street Attn: Dallys Salas	Honolulu	HI	96819	990149797	501c3	17,500			Education
Kokua Kalihi Valley Comprehensive Family	2239 North School Street Attn: Dallys Salas	Honolulu	HI	96819	990149797	501c3	17,500			Screening
Lanai Comm. Health Center	P. O. Box 630142 Attn: Cindy Santiago	Lanai City	HI	96763	202509287	501c3	7,000			Education
Lanai Comm. Health Center	P. O. Box 630142 Attn: Cindy Santiago	Lanai City	HI	96763	202509287	501c3	26,250			Screening
Lanai Comm. Health Center	P. O. Box 630142 Attn: Cindy Santiago	Lanai City	HI	96763	202509287	501c3	1,750			Treatment
Maui Memorial Medical Center Foundation	285 Mahalani St. #4 Attn: Lisa Varde	Wailuku	HI	96793	990330698	501c3	47,500			Screening
Molokai General Hosp., Rural Health Clin	280 Home'olu Place	Kaunakakai	HI	96748	990251372	501c3	17,567			Screening
Molokai General Hosp., Rural Health Clin	280 Home'olu Place	Kaunakakai	HI	96748	990251372	501c3	10,097			Treatment
Pacific Cancer Center Foundation	95 Mahalani St, Ste 8 Attn: Jeff Scharnhorst RN,M.Div.	Wailuku	HI	96793	510548338	501c3	3,520			Education
Pacific Cancer Center Foundation	95 Mahalani St, Ste 8 Attn: Jeff Scharnhorst RN,M.Div.	Wailuku	HI	96793	510548338	501c3	3,520			Screening
Pacific Cancer Center Foundation	95 Mahalani St, Ste 8 Attn: Jeff Scharnhorst RN,M.Div.	Wailuku	HI	96793	510548338	501c3	10,560			Treatment
Waimanalo Health Center	41-1347 Kalaniana'ole Hwy	Waimanalo	HI	96795	990273205	501c3	24,850			Education
Waimanalo Health Center	41-1347 Kalaniana'ole Hwy	Waimanalo	HI	96795	990273205	501c3	10,150			Screening
IA100 - Quad Cities Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Trinity Medical Center	500 John Deere Road	Moline	IL	61265	362739299	501c3	72,198			Education
Trinity Medical Center	500 John Deere Road	Moline	IL	61265	362739299	501c3	3,800			Screening
Genesis Health System	1227 E. Rusholme Street	Davenport	IA	52803	421418847	501c3	11,400			Education
Genesis Health System	1227 E. Rusholme Street	Davenport	IA	52803	421418847	501c3	102,600			Screening
IA102 - Siouxland Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Iowa Department of Public Health	321 E. 12th Street	Des Moines	IA	50319	426004523	501c3	1,361			Education
Iowa Department of Public Health	321 E. 12th Street	Des Moines	IA	50319	426004523	501c3	4,556			Screening
June E Nylen Cancer Center	230 Nebraska Street Attn: Dan Lauer	Sioux City	IA	51101	421411233	501c3	5,052			Education
Promise Community Health Center, Inc.	Attn: Amy Kleinhesselink 338 1st Ave NW	Sioux Center	IA	51250-1875	205896415	501c3	6,739			Education
Promise Community Health Center, Inc.	Attn: Amy Kleinhesselink 338 1st Ave NW	Sioux Center	IA	51250-1875	205896415	501c3	11,867			Screening
Winnebago Tribe of Nebraska	P.O.Box 687	Winnebago	NE	68071-0687	470489118	501c3	1,268			Education
Winnebago Tribe of Nebraska	P.O.Box 687	Winnebago	NE	68071-0687	470489118	501c3	3,802			Screening
IA103 - The Des Moines Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation										
Iowa Department of Public Health	321 E 12th Street	Des Moines	IA	50319-0075	426004523	501c3	41,889			Education
Iowa Department of Public Health	321 E 12th Street	Des Moines	IA	50319-0075	426004523	501c3	113,912			Screening
Jennie Edmundson Hospital	933 East Pierce Street Attn: Michelle Kaufman	Council Bluffs	IA	51503-4652	420680355	501c3	16,235			Education
Jennie Edmundson Hospital	933 East Pierce Street Attn: Michelle Kaufman	Council Bluffs	IA	51503-4652	420680355	501c3	47,750			Screening
Jennie Edmundson Hospital	933 East Pierce Street Attn: Michelle Kaufman	Council Bluffs	IA	51503-4652	420680355	501c3	31,515			Treatment

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
June E Nylen Cancer Center	230 Nebraska Street Attn: Dan Lauer	Sioux City	IA	51101	421411233	501c3	5,052			Education
Polk County Health Department	1907 Carpenter Ave. Attn: Scott Slater	Des Moines	IA	50314-1310	421063074	501c3	30,253			Education
Polk County Health Department	1907 Carpenter Ave. Attn: Scott Slater	Des Moines	IA	50314-1310	421063074	501c3	113,028			Screening
Polk County Health Department	1907 Carpenter Ave. Attn: Scott Slater	Des Moines	IA	50314-1310	421063074	501c3	7,563			Treatment
The Des Moines Urban Experience	1330 Keo Way	Des Moines	IA	50309	474708375	501c3	5,000			Education
ID100 - Boise, Idaho Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Community Cancer Services	1215 Michigan Street, Suite B	Sandpoint	ID	83864	710899963	501c3	2,500			Education
Community Cancer Services	1215 Michigan Street, Suite B	Sandpoint	ID	83864	710899963	501c3	2,500			Treatment
Glenns Ferry Health Clinic	486 W. First Ave. PO Box 266	Glenns Ferry	ID	83623	820372009	501c3	6,800			Screening
Kootenai Health Cancer Services	Attn: Tolli Willhite	Coeur d' Alene	ID	83814	820380784	501c3	12,500			Screening
Kootenai Health Cancer Services	Attn: Tolli Willhite	Coeur d' Alene	ID	83814	820380784	501c3	5,000			Treatment
Minidoka Memorial Hospital	1224 8th Street	Rupert	ID	83350	820291854	501c3	1,500			Education
Minidoka Memorial Hospital	1224 8th Street	Rupert	ID	83350	820291854	501c3	11,000			Screening
North Canyon Medical Center	267 North Canyon Drive Attn: Jamie Ramsey RT (R)(M)	Gooding	ID	83330	261938641	501c3	4,000			Screening
Panhandle Health District #1	1195 Ironwood Jim Fenton - Fiscal Services	Coeur d'Alene	ID	83814	820537262	501c3	10,000			Screening
St. Alphonsus Breast Care Center	6200 W. Emerald Attn: Jackie Babb	Boise	ID	83704	820200895	501c3	2,250			Education
St. Alphonsus Breast Care Center	6200 W. Emerald Attn: Jackie Babb	Boise	ID	83704	820200895	501c3	10,500			Screening
St. Alphonsus Breast Care Center	6200 W. Emerald Attn: Jackie Babb	Boise	ID	83704	820200895	501c3	2,250			Treatment
St. Luke Community Healthcare Foundation	107 6th Ave. SW Attn: Steve Sivak	Ronan	MT	59864	810539096	501c3	12,500			Screening
St. Luke's MSTI - Boise	3525 E. Louise Dr., Ste 320	Meridian	ID	83642	562570681	501c3	32,500			Screening
St. Luke's MSTI - Boise	100 E. Idaho Street	Boise	ID	83702	562570681	501c3	5,000			Treatment
St. Luke's Wood River Foundation	PO Box 7005	Ketchum	ID	83340	237288535	501c3	5,000			Screening
St. Vincent Healthcare Foundation	1106 North 30th Street	Billings	MT	59101-0125	810468034	501c3	16,168			Screening
St. Vincent Healthcare Foundation	1106 North 30th Street	Billings	MT	59101-0125	810468034	501c3	1,032			Treatment
Terry Reilly Health Services	PO Box 9	Nampa	ID	83653-0009	820300537	501c3	12,500			Screening
IL101 - The Chicagoland Area Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation										
Advocate Health Care	3075 Highland Parkway, Suite 600	Downers Grove	IL	60515	362169147	501c3	37,500			Screening
Advocate Health Care	3075 Highland Parkway, Suite 600	Downers Grove	IL	60515	362169147	501c3	37,500			Treatment
Alexian Brothers Medical Center	820 Biesterfield Road Suite 110 Attn: Karen Giammicchio	Elk Grove Village	IL	60007	362596381	501c3	71,625			Screening
Alexian Brothers Medical Center	820 Biesterfield Road Suite 110 Attn: Karen Giammicchio	Elk Grove Village	IL	60007	362596381	501c3	3,375			Treatment
Centro de Salud y Esperanza	Attn: Andrew Van Wieren 2001 S. California Ave Suite 100	Chicago	IL	60608	320115907	501c3	15,000			Education
Centro de Salud y Esperanza	Attn: Andrew Van Wieren 2001 S. California Ave Suite 100	Chicago	IL	60608	320115907	501c3	49,124			Screening
Centro de Salud y Esperanza	Attn: Andrew Van Wieren 2001 S. California Ave Suite 100	Chicago	IL	60608	320115907	501c3	10,875			Treatment
Erie Family Health Center	1701 W Superior Street, 3rd Floor	Chicago	IL	60622	363088628	501c3	750			Education
Erie Family Health Center	1701 W Superior Street, 3rd Floor	Chicago	IL	60622	363088628	501c3	71,250			Screening
Erie Family Health Center	1701 W Superior Street, 3rd Floor	Chicago	IL	60622	363088628	501c3	3,000			Treatment
Metropolitan Chicago Breast Cancer	300 S Ashland Ave. Suite 202 Attn: Anne Marie Murphy, Ph.D.	Chicago	IL	60607	262264895	501c3	22,500			Education
Metropolitan Chicago Breast Cancer	300 S Ashland Ave. Suite 202 Attn: Anne Marie Murphy, Ph.D.	Chicago	IL	60607	262264895	501c3	48,750			Screening
Metropolitan Chicago Breast Cancer	300 S Ashland Ave. Suite 202 Attn: Anne Marie Murphy, Ph.D.	Chicago	IL	60607	262264895	501c3	3,750			Treatment
Mount Sinai Hospital	1500 S California Ave Attn: Jerel Ezell	Chicago	IL	60608	361509000	501c3	18,750			Education
Mount Sinai Hospital	1500 S California Ave Attn: Jerel Ezell	Chicago	IL	60608	361509000	501c3	56,250			Screening
Presence Saints Mary and Elizabeth Medic	2233 West Division	Chicago	IL	60622	362171079	501c3	33,000			Education
Presence Saints Mary and Elizabeth Medic	2233 West Division	Chicago	IL	60622	362171079	501c3	25,500			Screening
Presence Saints Mary and Elizabeth Medic	2233 West Division	Chicago	IL	60622	362171079	501c3	16,500			Treatment
Swedish Covenant Hospital	5145 N. California Ave	Chicago	IL	60625	362179813	501c3	9,750			Education
Swedish Covenant Hospital	5145 N. California Ave	Chicago	IL	60625	362179813	501c3	55,500			Screening
Swedish Covenant Hospital	5145 N. California Ave	Chicago	IL	60625	362179813	501c3	9,750			Treatment
IL102 - The Peoria Memorial Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Central Illinois Chapter, The Links Inc.	Attn: Wilma Bates PO Box 1815	Bloomington	IL	61702	521170830	501c3	6,500			Screening
Champaign-Urbana Public Health Dept	Attn: Charli Kahler 201 W. Kenyon Road	Champaign	IL	61820	376005435	501c3	12,711			Education
Champaign-Urbana Public Health Dept	Attn: Charli Kahler 201 W. Kenyon Road	Champaign	IL	61820	376005435	501c3	12,691			Screening
Community Cancer Center	Attn: Becky Powell 407 E. Vernon Ave.	Normal	IL	61761-3840	364425147	501c3	17,050			Education
Community Cancer Center	Attn: Becky Powell 407 E. Vernon Ave.	Normal	IL	61761-3840	364425147	501c3	6,325			Screening
Community Cancer Center	Attn: Becky Powell 407 E. Vernon Ave.	Normal	IL	61761-3840	364425147	501c3	4,125			Treatment
Fulton County Health Department	700 East Oak Street Attn: Amy Edwards	Canton	IL	61520	376000896	501c3	2,042			Education
Fulton County Health Department	700 East Oak Street Attn: Amy Edwards	Canton	IL	61520	376000896	501c3	18,306			Screening
Fulton County Health Department	700 East Oak Street Attn: Amy Edwards	Canton	IL	61520	376000896	501c3	492			Treatment
Hancock County Health Department	671 Wabash Ave, PO Box 357 Attn: Maureen Crawford	Carthage	IL	62321	371096249	501c3	8,686			Education
Hancock County Health Department	671 Wabash Ave, PO Box 357 Attn: Maureen Crawford	Carthage	IL	62321	371096249	501c3	152			Screening
Hancock County Health Department	671 Wabash Ave, PO Box 357 Attn: Maureen Crawford	Carthage	IL	62321	371096249	501c3	2,007			Treatment
Heartland Community Health Clinic	Attn: Nancy Neel 2214 N. University St.	Peoria	IL	61604	371270794	501c3	7,550			Education
Heartland Community Health Clinic	Attn: Nancy Neel 2214 N. University St.	Peoria	IL	61604	371270794	501c3	747			Screening
Hult Health Education Center	5215 N. Knoxville Ave.	Peoria	IL	61614-8600	363510390	501c3	22,996			Education

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Hult Health Education Center	5215 N. Knoxville Ave.	Peoria	IL	61614-8600	363510390	501c3	11,200			Treatment
Illinois Public Health Association	Attn: Krissy Roseberry 223 S. Third Street	Springfield	IL	62701-1144	366108790	501c3	49,734			Education
Illinois Public Health Association	Attn: Krissy Roseberry 223 S. Third Street	Springfield	IL	62701-1144	366108790	501c3	3,500			Screening
Institute of Physical Medicine & Rehab	Attn: Sandra Mayhew 6501 N. Sheridan Road	Peoria	IL	61614	371089050	501c3	5,000			Treatment
Knox County Health Department	Attn: Heather Kusler, RN, BSN, MS 1361 W. Fremont St.	Galesburg	IL	61401-2436	376001167	501c3	1,521			Education
Knox County Health Department	Attn: Heather Kusler, RN, BSN, MS 1361 W. Fremont St.	Galesburg	IL	61401-2436	376001167	501c3	4,562			Screening
Lake County Health Department	Attn: Diane Pelli 3010 Grand Avenue	Waukegan	IL	60085	593502843	501c3	25,020			Screening
McDonough County Health Department	Attn: Kerri Allen 505 E Jackson Street	Macomb	IL	61455	376001537	501c3	11,714			Education
McDonough County Health Department	Attn: Kerri Allen 505 E Jackson Street	Macomb	IL	61455	376001537	501c3	4,017			Screening
McDonough County Health Department	Attn: Kerri Allen 505 E Jackson Street	Macomb	IL	61455	376001537	501c3	139			Treatment
Mclean County Health Department	Attn: Katie McHugh 200 West Front Street; Room 304	Bloomington	IL	61701-5048	376001569	501c3	8,500			Education
Mclean County Health Department	Attn: Katie McHugh 200 West Front Street; Room 304	Bloomington	IL	61701-5048	376001569	501c3	1,500			Screening
Memorial Medical Center Foundation	701 North First St. Box 61 Attn: Drew Snyder	Springfield	IL	62781-0001	371110301	501c3	5,000			Treatment
Montgomery County Health Department	Attn: Jodi Perkins 11191 Illinois Route 185	Hillsboro	IL	62049	376001661	501c3	7,560			Screening
Montgomery County Health Department	Attn: Jodi Perkins 11191 Illinois Route 185	Hillsboro	IL	62049	376001661	501c3	6,440			Treatment
OSF-St Francis Medical Center	530 NE Glen Oak Ave.	Peoria	IL	61637-0002	371259284	501c3	2,502			Education
OSF-St Francis Medical Center	530 NE Glen Oak Ave.	Peoria	IL	61637-0002	371259284	501c3	9,589			Screening
OSF-St Francis Medical Center	530 NE Glen Oak Ave.	Peoria	IL	61637-0002	371259284	501c3	17,502			Treatment
Presence Hospitals PRV	Attn: Stephanie Yates 1400 West Park Street	Urbana	IL	61801-0001	364195126	501c3	6,683			Education
Presence Hospitals PRV	Attn: Stephanie Yates 1400 West Park Street	Urbana	IL	61832-3708	364195126	501c3	10,904			Screening
Presence Saints Mary and Elizabeth Medic	Attn: Robert Cech	Chicago	IL	60622	362171079	501c3	494			Education
Presence Saints Mary and Elizabeth Medic	Attn: Robert Cech	Chicago	IL	60622	362171079	501c3	4,442			Screening
Sarah Bush Lincoln Health Center	Attn: Retha Garver 1000 Health Center Drive	Mattoon	IL	61938-9253	237098532	501c3	4,072			Education
Sarah Bush Lincoln Health Center	Attn: Retha Garver 1000 Health Center Drive	Mattoon	IL	61938-9253	237098532	501c3	2,344			Screening
Sarah Bush Lincoln Health Center	Attn: Retha Garver 1000 Health Center Drive	Mattoon	IL	61938-9253	237098532	501c3	5,923			Treatment
Shelby Memorial Hospital	Attn: Amy Waddington 200 S. Cedar St	Shelbyville	IL	62565-1838	370512290	501c3	2,364			Education
Shelby Memorial Hospital	Attn: Amy Waddington 200 S. Cedar St	Shelbyville	IL	62565-1838	370512290	501c3	17,336			Screening
Southern Illinois University	Board of Trustees PO Box 19616	Springfield	IL	62794-9616	376005961	501c3	501			Education
Southern Illinois University	Board of Trustees PO Box 19616	Springfield	IL	62794-9616	376005961	501c3	11,509			Screening
Tazewell County Health Department	Attn: Kim Gudzinskas 21306 Illinois Rt 9	Tremont	IL	61568-9252	376002170	501c3	43,403			Education
Tazewell County Health Department	Attn: Kim Gudzinskas 21306 Illinois Rt 9	Tremont	IL	61568-9252	376002170	501c3	23,209			Screening
UnityPoint Health-Methodist/Proctor	Attn: Teresa Pheasant 120 NE Glen Oak Ave., Ste. 101	Peoria	IL	61636-0002	510186460	501c3	50,786			Education
UnityPoint Health-Methodist/Proctor	Attn: Teresa Pheasant 120 NE Glen Oak Ave., Ste. 101	Peoria	IL	61636-0002	510186460	501c3	85,189			Screening
UnityPoint Health-Methodist/Proctor	Attn: Teresa Pheasant 120 NE Glen Oak Ave., Ste. 101	Peoria	IL	61636-0002	510186460	501c3	29,911			Treatment
VNA of Fox Valley	400 North Highland Ave.	Aurora	IL	60506	362182095	501c3	11,250			Screening
IN100 - Greater Evansville Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Deaconess Foundation	Attn: Kathy Dockery 600 Mary Street	Evansville	IN	47747	350593390	501c3	10,235			Education
Deaconess Foundation	Attn: Kathy Dockery 600 Mary Street	Evansville	IN	47747	350593390	501c3	61,407			Screening
Deaconess Foundation	Attn: Kathy Dockery 600 Mary Street	Evansville	IN	47747	350593390	501c3	7,085			Treatment
Dubois-Pike-Warrick Economic Opportunity	607 Third Ave. P.O. Box 729	Jasper	IN	47547	351121163	501c3	5,000			Education
Dubois-Pike-Warrick Economic Opportunity	607 Third Ave. P.O. Box 729	Jasper	IN	47547	351121163	501c3	95,000			Treatment
Good Samaritan Hospital	Attn: Crystal Beadles 520 S. 7th St.	Vincennes	IN	47591	356001532	501c3	56,221			Screening
Methodist Hospital	Attn: Christa K Cole, RTR, ARRT 1305 North Elm Street	Henderson	KY	42420	951643336	501c3	6,017			Screening
Owensboro Health Foundation, Inc.	ATTN: Lauren Osowicz P.O.Box 22505 2211 Mayfair Drive, Suite 403	Owensboro	KY	42304	611251763	501c3	22,829			Screening
St. Mary's Foundation	Attn: Vickie Detroy 3700 Washington Avenue	Evansville	IN	47750	237045370	501c3	16,810			Education
St. Mary's Foundation	Attn: Vickie Detroy 3700 Washington Avenue	Evansville	IN	47750	237045370	501c3	67,242			Screening
IN101 - Indianapolis Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Boone County Community Clinic	Attn: Todd Jones 416 W. Camp Street	Lebanon	IN	46052	352127378	501c3	16,029			Education
Boone County Community Clinic	Attn: Todd Jones 416 W. Camp Street	Lebanon	IN	46052	352127378	501c3	11,220			Screening
Boone County Community Clinic	Attn: Todd Jones 416 W. Camp Street	Lebanon	IN	46052	352127378	501c3	4,809			Treatment
Cancer Services of East Central IN	2311 W. Jackson St. Attn: Connie Losh	Muncie	IN	47303	350988703	501c3	2,770			Education
Cancer Services of East Central IN	2311 W. Jackson St. Attn: Connie Losh	Muncie	IN	47303	350988703	501c3	22,160			Screening
Cancer Services of East Central IN	2311 W. Jackson St. Attn: Connie Losh	Muncie	IN	47303	350988703	501c3	2,770			Treatment
Cancer Services of Grant County	305 S Norton Avenue Attn: Sherrie Stahl	Marion	IN	46952	351058216	501c3	3,731			Education
Cancer Services of Grant County	305 S Norton Avenue Attn: Sherrie Stahl	Marion	IN	46952	351058216	501c3	63,425			Screening
Cancer Services of Grant County	305 S Norton Avenue Attn: Sherrie Stahl	Marion	IN	46952	351058216	501c3	7,462			Treatment
Columbus Regional Hospital	2326 18th Street, Suite 110 ATTN: Deana Tuel	Columbus	IN	47201	356023714	501c3	7,221			Screening
Clara Fairbanks Center, Inc.	1711 N. 6 1/2 Street Suite 300 Attn: Cathy Attensor	Terre Haute	IN	47804	356042734	501c3	32,500			Screening
Eskenazi Health	720 Eskenazi Avenue, 5th Floor Fifth Third Bank Bldg at Eskenazi	Indianapolis	IN	46202	356005697	501c3	3,980			Education
Eskenazi Health	720 Eskenazi Avenue, 5th Floor Fifth Third Bank Bldg at Eskenazi	Indianapolis	IN	46202	356005697	501c3	3,979			Screening
Eskenazi Health	720 Eskenazi Avenue, 5th Floor Fifth Third Bank Bldg at Eskenazi	Indianapolis	IN	46202	356005697	501c3	31,834			Treatment
Gennesart Free Clinics Inc	615 N. Alabama St. Ground Fl., Ste B Attn: Lisa Hayes	Indianapolis	IN	46204	351776518	501c3	17,957			Education
Gennesart Free Clinics Inc	615 N. Alabama St. Ground Fl., Ste B Attn: Lisa Hayes	Indianapolis	IN	46204	351776518	501c3	29,928			Screening

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Gennesart Free Clinics Inc	615 N. Alabama St. Ground Fl., Ste B Attn: Lisa Hayes	Indianapolis	IN	46204	351776518	501c3	11,971			Treatment
Hancock Regional Hospital	801 N. State Street	Greenfield	IN	46140	351543491	501c3	10,381			Education
Hancock Regional Hospital	801 N. State Street	Greenfield	IN	46140	351543491	501c3	15,836			Screening
Hancock Regional Hospital	801 N. State Street	Greenfield	IN	46140	351543491	501c3	8,973			Treatment
HealthNet	3403 E. Raymond St.	Indianapolis	IN	46203	351579827	501c3	9,553			Screening
Indiana State University	200 North Seventh Street	Terre Haute	IN	47809-1902	356001670	501c3	5,405			Screening
Indiana State University	200 North Seventh Street	Terre Haute	IN	47809-1902	356001670	501c3	880			Treatment
Interlocal Community Action Program	ATTN: Wendy Padgett 615 SR 38 West	New Castle	IN	47362	351116629	501c3	38,901			Screening
Learning Network of Clinton County	1111 S. Jackson Street Attn: Melinda Grismer	Frankfort	IN	46041	721543172	501c3	14,178			Education
Learning Network of Clinton County	1111 S. Jackson Street Attn: Melinda Grismer	Frankfort	IN	46041	721543172	501c3	11,863			Screening
Learning Network of Clinton County	1111 S. Jackson Street Attn: Melinda Grismer	Frankfort	IN	46041	721543172	501c3	2,894			Treatment
Little Red Door Cancer Agency	1801 N Meridian Street	Indianapolis	IN	46202	350914096	501c3	5,708			Education
Little Red Door Cancer Agency	1801 N Meridian Street	Indianapolis	IN	46202	350914096	501c3	95,139			Screening
Little Red Door Cancer Agency	1801 N Meridian Street	Indianapolis	IN	46202	350914096	501c3	89,431			Treatment
Rush Memorial Hospital	1300 North Main Street, PO Box 215	Rushville	IN	46173	203199892	501c3	362			Education
Rush Memorial Hospital	1300 North Main Street, PO Box 215	Rushville	IN	46173	203199892	501c3	2,529			Screening
Rush Memorial Hospital	1300 North Main Street, PO Box 215	Rushville	IN	46173	203199892	501c3	33,241			Treatment
YWCA Greater Lafayette	605 N 6th St	Lafayette	IN	47901	350868224	501c3	30,460			Education
YWCA Greater Lafayette	605 N 6th St	Lafayette	IN	47901	350868224	501c3	116,327			Screening
YWCA Greater Lafayette	605 N 6th St	Lafayette	IN	47901	350868224	501c3	34,049			Treatment
KS100 - Mid-Kansas Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Foundation										
Crawford County Health Dept.	410 E. Atkinson Attn: Shelly Hipfl, BSN, RN	Pittsburg	KS	66762	486042132	501c3	4,950			Education
Crawford County Health Dept.	410 E. Atkinson Attn: Shelly Hipfl, BSN, RN	Pittsburg	KS	66762	486042132	501c3	3,600			Screening
Crawford County Health Dept.	410 E. Atkinson Attn: Shelly Hipfl, BSN, RN	Pittsburg	KS	66762	486042132	501c3	450			Treatment
Hays Medical Center/Breast Care Center	2200 Canterbury Drive Attn: Lisa Reiter	Hays	KS	67601	480559008	501c3	2,760			Education
Hays Medical Center/Breast Care Center	2200 Canterbury Drive Attn: Lisa Reiter	Hays	KS	67601	480559008	501c3	9,545			Screening
Hays Medical Center/Breast Care Center	2200 Canterbury Drive Attn: Lisa Reiter	Hays	KS	67601	480559008	501c3	10,695			Treatment
Junction City-Geary County Health Dept.	Attn: Gayle Stallcup PO Box 282	Junction City	KS	66441-3344	486075585	501c3	5,687			Education
Junction City-Geary County Health Dept.	Attn: Gayle Stallcup PO Box 282	Junction City	KS	66441-3344	486075585	501c3	5,687			Screening
Kansas Dept of Health & Environment	1000 SW Jackson, Ste 230 Attn: Alicia Vanatta	Topeka	KS	66612-1274	480299250	501c3	50,000			Screening
University of Kansas Medical Center	3901 Rainbow Blvd, Mail Stop 1056	Kansas City	MO	66160	480547734	501c3	23,000			Education
The Witness Project	3306 East Central Avenue Attn: Gayle Thomas	Wichita	KS	67208-3104	515541985	501c3	25,000			Education
United Methodist Mexican-American Minist	712 St. John St Attn: Jessica Ardery	Garden City	KS	67846	481049519	501c3	8,407			Education
United Methodist Mexican-American Minist	712 St. John St Attn: Jessica Ardery	Garden City	KS	67846	481049519	501c3	13,807			Screening
United Methodist Mexican-American Minist	712 St. John St Attn: Jessica Ardery	Garden City	KS	67846	481049519	501c3	300			Treatment
KY101 - C88Louisville, Kentucky Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
American Cancer Society	Attn: Crystal Federspiel 1504 College Way	Lexington	KY	40502	741185665	501c3	24,000			Treatment
Appalachian Regional Healthcare, Inc.	2260 Executive Drive	Lexington	KY	40505	520795508	501c3	607			Education
Appalachian Regional Healthcare, Inc.	2260 Executive Drive	Lexington	KY	40505	520795508	501c3	405			Screening
Appalachian Regional Healthcare, Inc.	2260 Executive Drive	Lexington	KY	40505	520795508	501c3	5,729			Treatment
Baptist Hospital East	4000 Kresge Way Attn: Roy Olpin	Louisville	KY	40207	610444707	501c3	2,880			Education
Baptist Hospital East	4000 Kresge Way Attn: Roy Olpin	Louisville	KY	40207	610444707	501c3	8,640			Treatment
CASTING FOR RECOVERY, INC.	3738 Main Street PO Box 1123	Manchester	VT	05254	030354382	501c3	1,524			Education
CASTING FOR RECOVERY, INC.	3738 Main Street PO Box 1123	Manchester	VT	05254	030354382	501c3	1,016			Treatment
Flaget Memorial Hospital Foundation, Inc	Attn: Bobbi Harned 4305 New Shepherdsville Road	Bardstown	KY	40004	530196617	501c3	4,208			Education
Flaget Memorial Hospital Foundation, Inc	Attn: Bobbi Harned 4305 New Shepherdsville Road	Bardstown	KY	40004	530196617	501c3	3,086			Screening
Flaget Memorial Hospital Foundation, Inc	Attn: Bobbi Harned 4305 New Shepherdsville Road	Bardstown	KY	40004	530196617	501c3	6,734			Treatment
Friend For Life	4003 Kresge Way Suite 100 Attn: Dennis Carr	Louisville	KY	40207	611139410	501c3	6,255			Education
Friend For Life	4003 Kresge Way Suite 100 Attn: Dennis Carr	Louisville	KY	40207	611139410	501c3	21,545			Treatment
Gilda's Club	Attn:Pam Kurzendoerfer 633 Baxter Ave	Louisville	KY	40204	061662883	501c3	3,981			Education
Gilda's Club	Attn:Pam Kurzendoerfer 633 Baxter Ave	Louisville	KY	40204	061662883	501c3	4,400			Treatment
Jewish Hospital & St. Mary's Foundation	Attn: Lori Woods 200 Abraham Flexner Way	Louisville	KY	40202-2877	611029768	501c3	34,472			Education
Jewish Hospital & St. Mary's Foundation	Attn: Lori Woods 200 Abraham Flexner Way	Louisville	KY	40202-2877	611029768	501c3	26,937			Screening
Jewish Hospital & St. Mary's Foundation	Attn: Lori Woods 200 Abraham Flexner Way	Louisville	KY	40202-2877	611029768	501c3	75,472			Treatment
Lake Cumberland District Health Dept	Attn: Leah Jasper 500 Bourne Avenue PO Box 80C	Somerset	KY	42501	610999046	501c3	6,849			Screening
Lake Cumberland District Health Dept	Attn: Leah Jasper 500 Bourne Avenue PO Box 80C	Somerset	KY	42501	610999046	501c3	6,988			Treatment
Norton Healthcare Foundation	Attn: Hannah Hernandez 234 East Gray Street, Suite 45C	Louisville	KY	40202	310914919	501c3	30,032			Education
Norton Healthcare Foundation	Attn: Hannah Hernandez 234 East Gray Street, Suite 45C	Louisville	KY	40202	310914919	501c3	29,460			Screening
Norton Healthcare Foundation	Attn: Hannah Hernandez 234 East Gray Street, Suite 45C	Louisville	KY	40202	310914919	501c3	81,438			Treatment
Our Lady of Bellefonte Hospital	Attn: Terri Hannon 1000 St. Christopher Drive	Ashland	KY	41101-9030	611381952	501c3	3,000			Education
Our Lady of Bellefonte Hospital	Attn: Terri Hannon 1000 St. Christopher Drive	Ashland	KY	41101-9030	611381952	501c3	18,000			Screening
Our Lady of Bellefonte Hospital	Attn: Terri Hannon 1000 St. Christopher Drive	Ashland	KY	41101-9030	611381952	501c3	9,000			Treatment
St. Elizabeth Healthcare	Attn: Ami Brown 1 Medical Village Drive	Edgewood	KY	41017	610445850	501c3	5,517			Education

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP
 YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017
 SCHEDULE I

EIN # 75-2462834
 2016 Form 990

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
St. Elizabeth Healthcare	Attn: Ami Brown 1 Medical Village Drive	Edgewood	KY	41017	610445850	501c3	25,132			Screening
LA100 - Acadiana Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Lafayette General Health System, Inc.	1214 Coolidge Street	Lafayette	LA	70503-2621	720535375	501c3	54,676			Education
Lafayette General Health System, Inc.	1214 Coolidge Street	Lafayette	LA	70503-2621	720535375	501c3	74,303			Screening
Lafayette General Health System, Inc.	1214 Coolidge Street	Lafayette	LA	70503-2621	720535375	501c3	26,570			Treatment
Miles Perret Center	2130 Kaliste Saloom, Ste 200 Attn: Nicole Jones	Lafayette	LA	70508	753023211	501c3	10,000			Treatment
SW LA Primary Health Care Ctr, Inc.	Attn: Melissa Stears 8762 Hwy 182	Opelousas	LA	70570	582003179	501c3	75,000			
LA101 - Baton Rouge Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Foundation for Woman's Hospital	100 Woman's Way	Baton Rouge	LA	70817-9934	471970335	501c3	20,000			Screening
LA102 - The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, New Orleans Chapter										
Access Health Louisiana	Attn: James Comeaux 2900 Indiana Ave.	Kenner	LA	70065	470852944	501c3	14,500			Screening
Cancer Assoc of Greater New Orleans	Attn: Tammy Swindle 824 Elmwood Pkwy. Blvd., Suite 154	New Orleans	LA	70123	720517802	501c3	40,000			Treatment
LSU Health Sciences Center New Orleans	2000 Tulane Avenue, 4th floor	New Orleans	LA	70112	726087770	501c3	23,998			Education
LSU Health Sciences Center New Orleans	2000 Tulane Avenue, 4th floor	New Orleans	LA	70112	726087770	501c3	18,460			Screening
LSU Health Sciences Center New Orleans	2000 Tulane Avenue, 4th floor	New Orleans	LA	70112	726087770	501c3	31,382			Treatment
Mary Bird Perkins Cancer Center	1203 S. Tyler St.	Covington	LA	70433	237010520	501c3	19,550			Screening
St. Thomas Community Health Center	1020 St. Andrew Street	New Orleans	LA	70130	141958494	501c3	144,920			Screening
West Jefferson Medical Center	4519 Westbank Expressway Outpatient Rehab Dept.	Marrero	LA	70072	726014898	501c3	7,500			Education
West Jefferson Medical Center	4519 Westbank Expressway Outpatient Rehab Dept.	Marrero	LA	70072	726014898	501c3	7,500			Treatment
West Jefferson Medical Center	1111 Medcial Center Blvd Suite 201 Women's Imaging & Breast Care Ctr	Marrero	LA	70072	726014898	501c3	43,350			Screening
LA103 - Shreveport-Bossier Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Feist Weiller Cancer Center	Attn: Dr. Jerry McLarty 1501 Kings Highway	Shreveport	LA	71130	720702002	501c3	1,875			Education
Feist Weiller Cancer Center	Attn: Dr. Jerry McLarty 1501 Kings Highway	Shreveport	LA	71130	720702002	501c3	35,625			Screening
Franklin Medical Center	2106 Loop Road	Winnsboro	LA	71295	720685044	501c3	18,750			Screening
LTP Medical Mobile, Inc.	308 West Mississippi Ave	Ruston	LA	71270	273764078	501c3	8,400			Screening
Louisiana Cancer Foundation	Attn: James Adams 411 Calypso Street	Monroe	LA	71201	721461890	501c3	5,000			Screening
Martin Luther King Health Center	865 Olive Street Attn: Janet Menteseane	Shreveport	LA	71104	721079721	501c3	11,045			Education
Martin Luther King Health Center	865 Olive Street Attn: Janet Menteseane	Shreveport	LA	71104	721079721	501c3	11,045			Screening
Richland Parish Hospital	Attn: Brooke Nyiri 407 Cincinnati Street	Delhi	LA	71232-3007	721179027	501c3	833			Education
Richland Parish Hospital	Attn: Brooke Nyiri 407 Cincinnati Street	Delhi	LA	71232-3007	721179027	501c3	15,816			Screening
St. Luke's Episcopal	P.O. Box 53074 Attn: Stacey Marks	Shreveport	LA	71135	453786377	501c3	6,644			Education
St. Luke's Episcopal	P.O. Box 53074 Attn: Stacey Marks	Shreveport	LA	71135	453786377	501c3	9,965			Screening
Union General Hospital	Attn: Claudia Wade 901 James Avenue	Farmerville	LA	71241-2234	720995809	501c3	8,305			Screening
LA104 - Bayou Region Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Assumption Community Hospital	135 Highway 402 Attn: Rachel Richard	Napoleonville	LA	70390	721495500	501c3	6,500			Screening
Lady of the Sea General Hospital	Attn: Leslie Lefort 200 W. 134th Place	Cut Off	LA	70345	726012041	501c3	750			Education
Lady of the Sea General Hospital	Attn: Leslie Lefort 200 W. 134th Place	Cut Off	LA	70345	726012041	501c3	14,250			Screening
Leonard J. Chabert Medical Center	1978 Industrial Blvd. Attn: Anthony Saul	Houma	LA	70343	720824119	501c3	16,261			Screening
Leonard J. Chabert Medical Center	1978 Industrial Blvd. Attn: Anthony Saul	Houma	LA	70343	720824119	501c3	19,089			Treatment
Mary Bird Perkins Cancer Center	c/o 8166 Main Street	Houma	LA	70364	237010520	501c3	25,809			Screening
Mary Bird Perkins Cancer Center	c/o 8166 Main Street	Houma	LA	70364	237010520	501c3	261			Treatment
Nicholls State University	P. O. Box 2054 Attn: Kim Webre, RN	Thibodaux	LA	70310	726011797	501c3	20,000			Education
St. Anne General Hospital	4608 Hwy. 1 Attn: Mae Hitt	Raceland	LA	70394	205296918	501c3	12,000			Screening
St. James Parish Hospital	Mammogram Assist & Breast Cancer Edu Attn: Tracy George, CFO	Lutcher	LA	70071	726010747	501c3	4,320			Education
St. James Parish Hospital	Mammogram Assist & Breast Cancer Edu Attn: Tracy George, CFO	Lutcher	LA	70071	726010747	501c3	13,680			Screening
Thibodaux Regional Medical Center	602 North Acadia Road Attn: Desa Benoit	Thibodaux	LA	70301	720763512	501c3	20,000			Screening
MD100 - Maryland Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Calvert Memorial Hospital	Calvert Memorial Hospital Breast Center 130 Hospital Rd. Suite 201	Prince Frederick	MD	20678	520619000	501c3	6,250			Education
Calvert Memorial Hospital	Calvert Memorial Hospital Breast Center 130 Hospital Rd. Suite 201	Prince Frederick	MD	20678	520619000	501c3	18,750			Treatment
Chase Brexton Health Services	1111 N. Charles St. Attn: Jennifer Siltanen	Baltimore	MD	21201	521638592	501c3	35,000			Screening
Johns Hopkins University, School of Medi	733 N Broadway, Suite 117	Baltimore	MD	21205	520595110	501c3	7,500			Education
Johns Hopkins University, School of Medi	733 N Broadway, Suite 117	Baltimore	MD	21205	520595110	501c3	3,750			Screening
Johns Hopkins University, School of Medi	733 N Broadway, Suite 117	Baltimore	MD	21205	520595110	501c3	13,750			Treatment
Maintaining Active Citizens	Attn: Leigh Ann Eagle 909 Progress Circle, Suite 100	Salisbury	MD	21804	520992005	501c3	12,500			Education
Maintaining Active Citizens	Attn: Leigh Ann Eagle 909 Progress Circle, Suite 100	Salisbury	MD	21804	520992005	501c3	12,500			Treatment
Meritus Healthcare Foundation	John Marsh Cancer Center 11110 Medical Campus Road Suite 129	Hagerstown	MD	21742	010639265	501c3	10,500			Education
Meritus Healthcare Foundation	John Marsh Cancer Center 11110 Medical Campus Road Suite 129	Hagerstown	MD	21742	010639265	501c3	22,750			Screening
Meritus Healthcare Foundation	John Marsh Cancer Center 11110 Medical Campus Road Suite 129	Hagerstown	MD	21742	010639265	501c3	1,750			Treatment
Moveable Feast, Inc.	Attn: Sara Zisow-McClean PO Box 2298	Baltimore	MD	21203	521663825	501c3	35,000			Treatment

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Red Devils	5820 York Rd Attn: Janice Wilson	Baltimore	MD	21212	743070929	501c3	35,000			Treatment
Saint Agnes Hospital Foundation, Inc.	Attn: Mary Ellen Bilenki, BSN, RN, O 900 Caton Avenue	Baltimore	MD	21229	521415083	501c3	4,200			Education
Saint Agnes Hospital Foundation, Inc.	Attn: Mary Ellen Bilenki, BSN, RN, O 900 Caton Avenue	Baltimore	MD	21229	521415083	501c3	9,800			Screening
Saint Agnes Hospital Foundation, Inc.	Attn: Mary Ellen Bilenki, BSN, RN, O 900 Caton Avenue	Baltimore	MD	21229	521415083	501c3	21,000			Treatment
St Mary's Hospital	25500 Point Lookout Road Attn: Richard Braam	Leonardtown	MD	20650	520619006	501c3	2,450			Education
St Mary's Hospital	25500 Point Lookout Road Attn: Richard Braam	Leonardtown	MD	20650	520619006	501c3	28,000			Screening
St Mary's Hospital	25500 Point Lookout Road Attn: Richard Braam	Leonardtown	MD	20650	520619006	501c3	4,550			Treatment
University of Maryland'	Patient Resource Center 1st Floor 22 S. Greene Street	Baltimore	MD	21201	522238893	501c3	4,375			Education
University of Maryland'	Patient Resource Center 1st Floor 22 S. Greene Street	Baltimore	MD	21201	522238893	501c3	25,375			Screening
University of Maryland'	Patient Resource Center 1st Floor 22 S. Greene Street	Baltimore	MD	21201	522238893	501c3	5,250			Treatment
Wicomico County Health Department	Attn: Cara Rozaieski 108 East Main Street	Salisbury	MD	21801	522046019	501c3	4,000			Education
Wicomico County Health Department	Attn: Cara Rozaieski 108 East Main Street	Salisbury	MD	21801	522046019	501c3	16,000			Screening
ME100 - Maine Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
YWCA of Bangor -Brewer	17 Second Street Attn: Suzanne Brunner	Bangor	ME	04401	010211485	501c3	6,217			Education
YWCA of Bangor -Brewer	17 Second Street Attn: Suzanne Brunner	Bangor	ME	04401	010211485	501c3	2,487			Screening
YWCA of Bangor -Brewer	17 Second Street Attn: Suzanne Brunner	Bangor	ME	04401	010211485	501c3	1,243			Treatment
Community Concepts, Inc.	240 Bates Street Attn: Laurie Gammon	Lewiston	ME	04240	010424969	501c3	8,231			Treatment
Maine Coast Memorial Hospital	50 Union St Attn: Michelle Jellison	Ellsworth	ME	04605	562344952	501c3	2,500			Education
Maine Coast Memorial Hospital	50 Union St Attn: Michelle Jellison	Ellsworth	ME	04605	562344952	501c3	13,000			Screening
Maine Coast Memorial Hospital	50 Union St Attn: Michelle Jellison	Ellsworth	ME	04605	562344952	501c3	4,500			Treatment
Fish-River Rural Health	P.O. Box 309 Attn: Joni Michaud	Eagle Lake	ME	04739	010452749	501c3	8,473			Education
Fish-River Rural Health	P.O. Box 309 Attn: Joni Michaud	Eagle Lake	ME	04739	010452749	501c3	7,402			Screening
Fish-River Rural Health	P.O. Box 309 Attn: Joni Michaud	Eagle Lake	ME	04739	010452749	501c3	3,603			Treatment
Healthy Community Coalition	105 Mt. Blue Circle, Suite 1 Attn: Jennifer McCoramck	Farmington	ME	04938	223305743	501c3	4,495			Education
Healthy Community Coalition	105 Mt. Blue Circle, Suite 1 Attn: Jennifer McCoramck	Farmington	ME	04938	223305743	501c3	4,995			Screening
Healthy Community Coalition	105 Mt. Blue Circle, Suite 1 Attn: Jennifer McCoramck	Farmington	ME	04938	223305743	501c3	500			Treatment
Cary Medical Center	163 Van Buren Road, Suite 1 Attn: Bethany Zell	Caribou	ME	04736	010530375	501c3	4,065			Education
Cary Medical Center	163 Van Buren Road, Suite 1 Attn: Bethany Zell	Caribou	ME	04736	010530375	501c3	4,065			Treatment
Penquis CAP	262 Harlow St. Attn: Denice Conary	Bangor	ME	04401	016023748	501c3	20,000			Treatment
MI101 - Grand Rapids Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Absenger Cancer Education Foundation	17212 Van Wagoner Road Suite A Attn: Werner Absenger	Spring Lake	MI	49456	208063431	501c3	11,986			Education
Absenger Cancer Education Foundation	17212 Van Wagoner Road Suite A Attn: Werner Absenger	Spring Lake	MI	49456	208063431	501c3	11,986			Treatment
Allegiance Women's Health Center	205 N East Ave Attn: Barbara Mierzwa	Jackson	MI	49203	382027689	501c3	6,767			Education
Allegiance Women's Health Center	205 N East Ave Attn: Barbara Mierzwa	Jackson	MI	49203	382027689	501c3	10,585			Screening
Battle Creek Community Foundation	32 W. Michigan Ave Suite 1	Battle Creek	MI	49017	382045459	501c3	4,875			Education
Battle Creek Community Foundation	32 W. Michigan Ave Suite 1	Battle Creek	MI	49017	382045459	501c3	4,875			Treatment
Cancer Support Comm. of Greater Ann Arbo	2010 Hogback Road, Suite 3	Ann Arbor	MI	48105	050597871	501c3	7,912			Education
Cancer Support Comm. of Greater Ann Arbo	2010 Hogback Road, Suite 3	Ann Arbor	MI	48105	050597871	501c3	7,912			Treatment
Catherine's Care Center	1211 Lafayette Ave. NE Attn: Karen J Kaashoek	Grand Rapids	MI	49505	203572418	501c3	13,182			Education
Catherine's Care Center	1211 Lafayette Ave. NE Attn: Karen J Kaashoek	Grand Rapids	MI	49505	203572418	501c3	7,690			Screening
Catherine's Care Center	1211 Lafayette Ave. NE Attn: Karen J Kaashoek	Grand Rapids	MI	49505	203572418	501c3	1,098			Treatment
City on a Hill Clinic	100 S. Pine St Attn:Kathy Bosch	Zeeland	MI	49464	203901260	501c3	291			Education
City on a Hill Clinic	100 S. Pine St Attn:Kathy Bosch	Zeeland	MI	49464	203901260	501c3	5,530			Screening
Gilda's Club	1806 Bridge Street NW Attn: Leigh Conard	Grand Rapids	MI	49504	061662883	501c3	16,521			Education
Gilda's Club	1806 Bridge Street NW Attn: Leigh Conard	Grand Rapids	MI	49504	061662883	501c3	1,210			Screening
Gilda's Club	1806 Bridge Street NW Attn: Leigh Conard	Grand Rapids	MI	49504	061662883	501c3	8,471			Treatment
Grass Lake Sanctuary	P.O. Box 130842 Attn: Tom Egan	Ann Arbor	MI	48113	421714363	501c3	16,180			Education
Grass Lake Sanctuary	P.O. Box 130842 Attn: Tom Egan	Ann Arbor	MI	48113	421714363	501c3	16,180			Treatment
Hackley Community Care Center	2700 Baker Street 3rd Floor Attn: Valerie Blondin	Muskegon Heights	MI	49444	383014011	501c3	15,930			Education
Hackley Community Care Center	2700 Baker Street 3rd Floor Attn: Valerie Blondin	Muskegon Heights	MI	49444	383014011	501c3	29,584			Screening
Holland Hospital	602 Michigan Ave Attn: Terry Steele	Holland	MI	49423	382800065	501c3	24,192			Screening
Kalamazoo Health and Community Services	Attn: Tammy Vander Horst 3299 Gull Road PO Box 42	Nazareth	MI	49074-0042	386004880	501c3	10,700			Screening
Lakeland HealthCare	1234 Napier Ave.	St. Joseph	MI	49085	382539929	501c3	28,179			Education
Lakeland HealthCare	1234 Napier Ave.	St. Joseph	MI	49085	382539929	501c3	24,582			Screening
Lakeland HealthCare	1234 Napier Ave.	St. Joseph	MI	49085	382539929	501c3	7,195			Treatment
Lily Missions Center	1117 W.G. Wade Dr.	Jackson	MI	49201	383469813	501c3	10,000			Education
Michigan State University	Ofc.of Spnsrd Programs, Hannah Admin. 426 Auditorium Rd., Room 301	East Lansing	MI	48824	386005984	501c3	15,000			Education
Michigan State University	Ofc.of Spnsrd Programs, Hannah Admin. 426 Auditorium Rd., Room 301	East Lansing	MI	48824	386005984	501c3	39,375			Screening
Michigan State University	Ofc.of Spnsrd Programs, Hannah Admin. 426 Auditorium Rd., Room 301	East Lansing	MI	48824	386005984	501c3	20,625			Treatment
Revive and Thrive Project	4330 Aspen Trails Dr. NE	Grand Rapids	MI	49546	901015393	501c3	10,000			Education
Revive and Thrive Project	4330 Aspen Trails Dr. NE	Grand Rapids	MI	49546	901015393	501c3	10,000			Treatment
Spectrum Health Services	100 Michigan NE MC 004 Attn: Elaine Bower	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	382752328	501c3	51,781			Education
Spectrum Health Services	100 Michigan NE MC 004 Attn: Elaine Bower	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	382752328	501c3	20,603			Screening

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Spectrum Health Services	100 Michigan NE MC 004 Attn: Elaine Bower	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	382752328	501c3	11,238			Treatment
Strong Women of Faith Benton Harbor	PO BOX 8689	BENTON HARBOR	MI	49022	342005236	501c3	9,350			Education
West Michigan Cancer Center	Attn: Jessica Hermann-Wilmarth 200 North Park Street	Kalamazoo	MI	49007	383061574	501c3	8,906			Education
West Michigan Cancer Center	Attn: Jessica Hermann-Wilmarth 200 North Park Street	Kalamazoo	MI	49007	383061574	501c3	1,169			Screening
West Michigan Cancer Center	Attn: Jessica Hermann-Wilmarth 200 North Park Street	Kalamazoo	MI	49007	383061574	501c3	6,925			Treatment
YMCA of Metro Lansing	119 N. Washington Square Attn: Emily Quintero	Lansing	MI	48933	381359576	501c3	38,768			Education
YMCA of Metro Lansing	119 N. Washington Square Attn: Emily Quintero	Lansing	MI	48933	381359576	501c3	20,875			Treatment
MN101 - Minnesota Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation										
Allina Associated Foundation	701 South Dellwood Street Attn: Nancy Treacy	Cambridge	MN	55008	274116873	501c3	2,250			Education
Allina Associated Foundation	701 South Dellwood Street Attn: Nancy Treacy	Cambridge	MN	55008	274116873	501c3	750			Screening
Allina Associated Foundation	701 South Dellwood Street Attn: Nancy Treacy	Cambridge	MN	55008	274116873	501c3	72,000			Treatment
American Indian Cancer Foundation	Attn: Neely Snyder 615 First Avenue NE Suite 125	Minneapolis	MN	55413	270300026	501c3	62,479			Education
American Indian Cancer Foundation	Attn: Neely Snyder 615 First Avenue NE Suite 125	Minneapolis	MN	55413	270300026	501c3	7,350			Screening
American Indian Cancer Foundation	Attn: Neely Snyder 615 First Avenue NE Suite 125	Minneapolis	MN	55413	270300026	501c3	3,675			Treatment
Cancer Legal Line	Attn: Lindy Yokanovich 6 Pine Tree Drive, Suite 120	Arden Hills	MN	55112	020736402	501c3	75,000			Treatment
Circle of Hope	5204 Otsego St.	Duluth	MN	55804	273959464	501c3	464			Education
Circle of Hope	5204 Otsego St.	Duluth	MN	55804	273959464	501c3	22,736			Treatment
Minnesota Department of Health	PO Box 64882 Attn: Sarah Diaz	St. Paul	MN	55164-0882	416007162	501c3	200,000			Screening
Neighborhood HealthSource	3300 Fremont Avenue North	Minneapolis	MN	55412-2405	411235064	501c3	17,602			Education
Neighborhood HealthSource	3300 Fremont Avenue North	Minneapolis	MN	55412-2405	411235064	501c3	55,738			Screening
Open Arms of Minnesota	2500 Bloomington Avenue South Attn: Jill Hogan	Minneapolis	MN	55404-2134	411681317	501c3	75,000			Treatment
Regions Hospital Foundation	640 Jackson Street, MS 11202C Attn: Dan Ryan	St. Paul	MN	55101-2595	411888902	501c3	10,000			Treatment
Ridgeview Foundation	490 S. Maple Street, Suite 110	Waconia	MN	55387-1791	411328097	501c3	75,000			Treatment
Southside Community Health Services, Inc	4243 4th Avenue South Attn: Andrea Poulsen	Minneapolis	MN	55409-2113	237113799	501c3	52,723			Education
Southside Community Health Services, Inc	4243 4th Avenue South Attn: Andrea Poulsen	Minneapolis	MN	55409-2113	237113799	501c3	2,197			Screening
St. Joseph's Foundation	523 3rd St North	Brainerd	MN	56401	263359418	501c3	25,000			Treatment
West Side Community Health Service	153 Cesar Chavez St. Attn: Lori Doehne, CFO	St. Paul	MN	55107	237156236	501c3	29,117			Education
West Side Community Health Service	153 Cesar Chavez St. Attn: Lori Doehne, CFO	St. Paul	MN	55107	237156236	501c3	11,990			Screening
West Side Community Health Service	153 Cesar Chavez St. Attn: Lori Doehne, CFO	St. Paul	MN	55107	237156236	501c3	1,713			Treatment
MO101 - Greater Kansas City Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Cancer Action Inc.	10520 Barkley, Suite 100 Attn: Karla Nichols	Overland Park	KS	66212-1811	480650257	501c3	9,982			Education
Coalition of Hispanic Women Against Canc	Attn: Cristina Bernal-Estudillo 650 Minnesota Ave. Ste 114	Kansas City	KS	66101	481230884	501c3	24,000			Education
Coalition of Hispanic Women Against Canc	Attn: Cristina Bernal-Estudillo 650 Minnesota Ave. Ste 114	Kansas City	KS	66101	481230884	501c3	6,400			Screening
Coalition of Hispanic Women Against Canc	Attn: Cristina Bernal-Estudillo 650 Minnesota Ave. Ste 114	Kansas City	KS	66101	481230884	501c3	1,600			Treatment
Kansas Dept of Health & Environment	1000 SW Jackson, Suite 230	Topeka	KS	66612-1274	480299250	501c3	46,114			Screening
Mosaic Life Care	5325 Faraon	St. Joseph	MO	64506	440545289	501c3	15,000			Screening
Samuel U. Rodgers Health Center	Attn: Paula Cousins 825 Euclid Ave.	Kansas City	MO	64124-2323	430899356	501c3	67,093			Screening
Samuel U. Rodgers Health Center	Attn: Paula Cousins 825 Euclid Ave.	Kansas City	MO	64124-2323	430899356	501c3	12,780			Treatment
Shawnee Mission Medical Center	Attn: Char Wallace 9100 W. 74th Street	Shawnee	KS	66204	480637331	501c3	3,450			Education
Shawnee Mission Medical Center	Attn: Char Wallace 9100 W. 74th Street	Shawnee	KS	66204	480637331	501c3	5,176			Screening
Shawnee Mission Medical Center	Attn: Char Wallace 9100 W. 74th Street	Shawnee	KS	66204	480637331	501c3	8,626			Treatment
Social Welfare Board St. Joseph	Attn: Linda Judah 904 S. 10th St. Ste. A	St. Joseph	MO	64503	800308973	501c3	10,000			Education
Truman Medical Center Charitable Found	Attn: JoBeth Herrick 2310 Holmes, Ste 735	Kansas City	MO	64108	431194064	501c3	16,250			Education
Truman Medical Center Charitable Found	Attn: JoBeth Herrick 2310 Holmes, Ste 735	Kansas City	MO	64108	431194064	501c3	33,750			Treatment
YWCA of St. Joseph MO	304 N. 8th St. Attn: Jean Brown	St. Joseph	MO	64501	440552219	501c3	9,205			Education
Unified Government KC,KS Public Health	619 Ann Ave., Rm 112	Kansas City	KS	66101	481194075	501c3	60,000			Screening
MO102 - St. Louis Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Barnes-Jewish Hospital	510 South Kingshighway Blvd, Box 8131	St. Louis	MO	63110	237309937	501c3	18,131			Education
Barnes-Jewish Hospital	510 South Kingshighway Blvd, Box 8131	St. Louis	MO	63110	237309937	501c3	181,314			Screening
Barnes-Jewish Hospital	510 South Kingshighway Blvd, Box 8131	St. Louis	MO	63110	237309937	501c3	42,306			Treatment
Mercy Health Foundation St. Louis	Attn: Angela Ruppel 615 S. New Ballas Road	St. Louis	MO	63141	522440020	501c3	50,000			Screening
Missouri Baptist Medical Center	Attn: Theresa Taylor 3023 North Ballas Road, Bldg D North Entry	St. Louis	MO	63131	430652656	501c3	81,714			Education
Missouri Baptist Medical Center	Attn: Theresa Taylor 3023 North Ballas Road, Bldg D North Entry	St. Louis	MO	63131	430652656	501c3	122,570			Screening
Saint Louis University	ATTN: Debbie Bennett, M.D. 221 North Grand Boulevard	St. Louis	MO	63103	430654872	501c3	290			Education
Saint Louis University	ATTN: Debbie Bennett, M.D. 221 North Grand Boulevard	St. Louis	MO	63103	430654872	501c3	26,343			Screening
Saint Louis University	ATTN: Debbie Bennett, M.D. 221 North Grand Boulevard	St. Louis	MO	63103	430654872	501c3	2,316			Treatment
Southern Illinois Healthcare Foundation	Attn: Karen Salamone 2041 Goose Lake Rd.	Sauget	IL	62206	371158318	501c3	58,305			Education
Southern Illinois Healthcare Foundation	Attn: Karen Salamone 2041 Goose Lake Rd.	Sauget	IL	62206	371158318	501c3	116,610			Screening
Southern Illinois Healthcare Foundation	Attn: Karen Salamone 2041 Goose Lake Rd.	Sauget	IL	62206	371158318	501c3	37,103			Treatment
SSM St. Joseph Foundation	Attn: Paul Ross 12312 Olive Blvd, Suite 100	St. Louis	MO	63141	431591556	501c3	11,988			Education
SSM St. Joseph Foundation	Attn: Paul Ross 12312 Olive Blvd, Suite 100	St. Louis	MO	63141	431591556	501c3	227,780			Screening

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
MS100 - Central Mississippi Steel Magnolias Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Delta State University CCED	Post Office Box 3134 1417 College Street	Cleveland	MS	38733	646026565	501c3	19,950			Education
Delta State University CCED	Post Office Box 3134 1417 College Street	Cleveland	MS	38733	646026565	501c3	19,950			Screening
King's Daughter Medical Center	Attn: Elizabeth Smith 427 Hwy 51 North	Brookhaven	MS	39601	621373067	501c3	1,538			Education
King's Daughter Medical Center	Attn: Elizabeth Smith 427 Hwy 51 North	Brookhaven	MS	39601	621373067	501c3	13,847			Screening
Southeast MS Rural Health Initiative	5488 US Hwy 49	Hattiesburg	MS	39401	640625076	501c3	750			Education
Southeast MS Rural Health Initiative	5488 US Hwy 49	Hattiesburg	MS	39401	640625076	501c3	14,250			Screening
Southwest Mississippi Opportunity	4116 Hwy 51 South	McComb	MS	39648	640433629	501c3	8,536			Screening
Southwest Mississippi Opportunity	4116 Hwy 51 South	McComb	MS	39648	640433629	501c3	1,506			Treatment
MS101 - North Mississippi Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Access Family Health Services	63450 Highway 25 North Post Office Drawer 179	Smithville	MS	38870-0179	640612902	501c3	17,450			Screening
Antone Tannehill Good Samaritan Free Cli	Attn: Cynthia L. Sparks P. O. Box 1821	Tupelo	MS	38802-1821	581986683	501c3	17,000			Screening
Baptist Memorial Hospital-Booneville	100 Hospital Street	Booneville	MS	38829-3354	640663760	501c3	47,000			Screening
Magnolia Regional Health Center	Attn: Tracy Moore 611 Alcorn Drive	Corinth	MS	38834	640640292	501c3	5,800			Education
North Mississippi Med. Ctr. Breast Care	4376 S. Eason Blvd Attn: Tina Stevens	Tupelo	MS	38801-6516	640662976	501c3	25,000			Screening
North Mississippi Medical Center-West Po	Attn: Kay Lawler 835 Medical Center	West Point	MS	39773	640668465	501c3	1,140			Education
North Mississippi Medical Center-West Po	Attn: Kay Lawler 835 Medical Center	West Point	MS	39773	640668465	501c3	4,860			Screening
Sisters Network	Attn: Norma Derring 1800 W. Main St., Box #3	Tupelo	MS	38801	320071835	501c3	2,300			Education
Sisters Network	Attn: Norma Derring 1800 W. Main St., Box #3	Tupelo	MS	38801	320071835	501c3	9,200			Screening
The Good Samaritan Medical Clinic	520 College Street, P. O. Box 661	Columbus	MS	39703-0661	640926626	501c3	5,500			Screening
NC100 - Charlotte Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Cabarrus Health Alliance	Attn: Suzanne Knight 300 Mooresville Rd	Kannapolis	NC	28081	562016594	501c3	9,655			Education
Cabarrus Health Alliance	Attn: Suzanne Knight 300 Mooresville Rd	Kannapolis	NC	28081	562016594	501c3	25,791			Screening
Carolinas Medical Center - NorthEast	Attn: Janna Riley 920 Church Street North	Concord	NC	28025	208776473	501c3	128,224			Screening
Carolinas Medical Center - NorthEast	Attn: Janna Riley 920 Church Street North	Concord	NC	28025	208776473	501c3	6,749			Treatment
Carolinas Medical Ctr Project Lymphedema	Attn: Suzie Ehmamn 301 Yadkin Street	Albemarle	NC	28001-3441	560556760	501c3	1,328			Education
Carolinas Medical Ctr Project Lymphedema	Attn: Suzie Ehmamn 301 Yadkin Street	Albemarle	NC	28001-3441	560556760	501c3	35,470			Screening
Carolinas Medical Ctr Project Lymphedema	Attn: Suzie Ehmamn 301 Yadkin Street	Albemarle	NC	28001-3441	560556760	501c3	31,205			Treatment
Carolina's Rehab	Attn: Elizabeth Koenig 208 East Blvd.	Charlotte	NC	28203	561398930	501c3	26,617			Treatment
Caromont Cancer Center @ GMH	Attn: Margie Owneby 2525 Court Drive	Gastonia	NC	28054	581636959	501c3	86,036			Screening
Caromont Cancer Center @ GMH	Attn: Margie Owneby 2525 Court Drive	Gastonia	NC	28054	581636959	501c3	6,976			Treatment
Charlotte Community Health Clinic	8401 Medical Plaza Drive Suite 300	Charlotte	NC	28262	562274174	501c3	616			Education
Charlotte Community Health Clinic	8401 Medical Plaza Drive Suite 300	Charlotte	NC	28262	562274174	501c3	61,034			Screening
Chestnut Grove Community Center	Attn: Dorothy Woodard 105 Stone House Drive	Statesville	NC	28625	581481755	501c3	254			Education
Chestnut Grove Community Center	Attn: Dorothy Woodard 105 Stone House Drive	Statesville	NC	28625	581481755	501c3	12,442			Screening
Cleveland Regional Medical Center	Attn: Elizabeth Ross 201 E Grover St	Shelby	NC	28150-3917	581905479	501c3	8,605			Screening
First Health of the Carolinas Inc.	Attn: Chris Miller PO Box 3000	Pinehurst	NC	28374	561936354	501c3	38,361			Screening
First Health of the Carolinas Inc.	Attn: Chris Miller PO Box 3000	Pinehurst	NC	28374	561936354	501c3	5,732			Treatment
Lincoln County Health Department	Attn: Gladys Hollis 151 Sigmon Road	Lincolnton	NC	28092	566000315	501c3	9,200			Education
Lincoln County Health Department	Attn: Gladys Hollis 151 Sigmon Road	Lincolnton	NC	28092	566000315	501c3	36,801			Screening
Mecklenburg County Health Department	Attn: Paula Black 2845 Beatties Ford Road	Charlotte	NC	28216	566000319	501c3	67,500			Screening
Novant Health Huntersville Med Center	Attn: Elizabeth Currie PO Box 33549	Charlotte	NC	28233-3549	581413074	501c3	20,097			Education
Novant Health Huntersville Med Center	Attn: Elizabeth Currie PO Box 33549	Charlotte	NC	28233-3549	581413074	501c3	165,580			Screening
Novant Health Rowan Medical Center	Attn: Jill McNeely, MSN, RN, CBPN-BC 130 Mocksville Avenue	Salisbury	NC	28144	560547479	501c3	11,250			Screening
Union County Health Dept	Attn: Maria Laury 1224 West Roosevelt Blvd	Monroe	NC	28110	566000345	501c3	9,354			Education
Union County Health Dept	Attn: Maria Laury 1224 West Roosevelt Blvd	Monroe	NC	28110	566000345	501c3	39,878			Screening
NC101 - NC Triangle Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Caring Community Foundation, Inc.	Attn: Hannah Earnhardt PO Box 1364	Cary	NC	27605	200036976	501c3	12,500			Education
Caring Community Foundation, Inc.	Attn: Hannah Earnhardt PO Box 1364	Cary	NC	27605	200036976	501c3	12,500			Treatment
Columbus Regional Diagnostics	Attn: Lisa Thomas 500 Jefferson St.	Whiteville	NC	28472-3634	462091076	501c3	41,500			Education
Columbus Regional Diagnostics	Attn: Lisa Thomas 500 Jefferson St.	Whiteville	NC	28472-3634	462091076	501c3	8,500			Screening
East Carolina University	Attn: Alica Richman Dept of Health Ed, 3202 Belk Building	Greenville	NC	27858-4353	566000403	501c3	18,748			Education
East Carolina University	Attn: Alica Richman Dept of Health Ed, 3202 Belk Building	Greenville	NC	27858-4353	566000403	501c3	6,250			Screening
Halifax Regional Medical Center, Inc.	Attn: William Navarro 250 Smith Church Road	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	560989789	501c3	50,000			Screening
Harnett County Dept. of Public Health	Attn: Debra Hawkins 307 W. Cornelius Harnett Blvd.	Lillington	NC	27546	566000306	501c3	17,146			Education
Harnett County Dept. of Public Health	Attn: Debra Hawkins 307 W. Cornelius Harnett Blvd.	Lillington	NC	27546	566000306	501c3	5,715			Screening
Leo Jenkins Cancer Center at East Caroli	Office of Sponsored Programs Mail Stop 165	Greenville	NC	27858-4353	566000403	501c3	2,500			Screening
Leo Jenkins Cancer Center at East Caroli	Office of Sponsored Programs Mail Stop 165	Greenville	NC	27858-4353	566000403	501c3	47,500			Treatment
New Hanover Regional Medical Center	2131 S. 17th Street P.O.Box 1649	Wilmington	NC	28402	560887181	501c3	5,000			Education
New Hanover Regional Medical Center	2131 S. 17th Street P.O.Box 1649	Wilmington	NC	28402	560887181	501c3	45,000			Screening
Orange County Health Dept.	Attn: Pam McCall 300 W. Tryon St.	Hillsborough	NC	27278-2438	566000327	501c3	233			Education
Orange County Health Dept.	Attn: Pam McCall 300 W. Tryon St.	Hillsborough	NC	27278-2438	566000327	501c3	23,077			Screening

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Piedmont Health Services, Inc.	Attn: Jen Cunningham 299 Lloyd Street	Carrboro	NC	27510	560952737	501c3	496			Education
Piedmont Health Services, Inc.	Attn: Jen Cunningham 299 Lloyd Street	Carrboro	NC	27510	560952737	501c3	49,081			Screening
REX Healthcare Foundation	Attn: Kelli Poe-Jones 2500 Blue Ridge Road, Suite 325	Raleigh	NC	27607	566052117	501c3	75,000			Screening
Vidant Edgecombe Hospital	Attn: Michele Cherry 111 Hospital Drive	Tarboro	NC	27886-2011	562003393	501c3	4,686			Education
Vidant Edgecombe Hospital	Attn: Michele Cherry 111 Hospital Drive	Tarboro	NC	27886-2011	562003393	501c3	22,664			Screening
Vidant Edgecombe Hospital	Attn: Michele Cherry 111 Hospital Drive	Tarboro	NC	27886-2011	562003393	501c3	46,431			Treatment
NC103 - North Carolina Triad Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Blue Ridge Healthcare Foundation	Attn: Brandi Behlke 2201 S. Sterling St.	Morganton	NC	28655	582063920	501c3	15,000			Screening
Caldwell County Health Dept.	Attn: Lisa Lowe, RN, BSN 2345 Morganton Blvc	Lenoir	NC	28645-4973	566001967	501c3	500			Education
Caldwell County Health Dept.	Attn: Lisa Lowe, RN, BSN 2345 Morganton Blvc	Lenoir	NC	28645-4973	566001967	501c3	9,500			Screening
Cancer Services, Inc.	Attn: LeeAnn Taylor 3175 Maplewood Avenue	Winston-Salem	NC	27103	560656375	501c3	23,760			Treatment
Catawba County Health Department	Attn: Kimberly Auten 3070 11th Ave Dr SE	Hickory	NC	28602-8336	566001814	501c3	16,000			Screening
Catawba Valley Medical Center	Attn: Peggy Messick 810 Fairgrove Church Road	Hickory	NC	28602-9617	560789196	501c3	6,780			Screening
Community Care Center of Forsyth Co.	Attn: Christina Froelich 2135 New Walkertown Road	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	561403699	501c3	10,113			Screening
Cone Health Annie Penn Hospital	Attn: Stokes Ann Hunt 618 S. Main St	Reidsville	NC	27320	581588823	501c3	43,778			Screening
Cone Health Cancer Center at Alamance	Attn: Sheena Lambert, RN, BSN, OCN 1240 Huffman Mill Road	Burlington	NC	27216	581681363	501c3	23,640			Screening
Cone Health Cancer Center at Alamance	Attn: Sheena Lambert, RN, BSN, OCN 1240 Huffman Mill Road	Burlington	NC	27216	581681363	501c3	360			Treatment
Davidson County Health Dept.	Attn: Jen Hames PO Box 439	Lexington	NC	27293	566000294	501c3	20,000			Screening
Davie County Health Department	Attn: Kim Ballard, RN BSN Post Office Box 848	Mocksville	NC	27028	566000295	501c3	587			Education
Davie County Health Department	Attn: Kim Ballard, RN BSN Post Office Box 848	Mocksville	NC	27028	566000295	501c3	11,156			Screening
Forsyth County Dept of Public Health	Attn: Charlotte Haywood 799 N Highland Ave	Winston-Salem	NC	27102	566000450	501c3	200			Education
Forsyth County Dept of Public Health	Attn: Charlotte Haywood 799 N Highland Ave	Winston-Salem	NC	27102	566000450	501c3	19,796			Screening
Forsyth Medical Center Foundation	Attn: Sharon Gentry 3333 Silas Creek Parkway	Winston-Salem	NC	27103-3013	562120959	501c3	24,000			Screening
High Point Regional Health System	Attn: Ms. Kim Lookabill PO Box HP-5	High Point	NC	27261	560532309	501c3	16,000			Screening
Northern Hospital of Surry County	Attn: Tammy Branch PO Box 1101	Mount Airy	NC	27030-5322	566015416	501c3	240			Education
Northern Hospital of Surry County	Attn: Tammy Branch PO Box 1101	Mount Airy	NC	27030-5322	566015416	501c3	23,760			Screening
Randolph Hospital	Attn: Linda Schumacher 364 White Oak Street	Asheboro	NC	27203-5434	560530234	501c3	19,980			Screening
Wake Forest Baptist Med. Center	Attn: Carla Strom Medical Center Boulevard	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	560552787	501c3	474			Education
Wake Forest Baptist Med. Center	Attn: Carla Strom Medical Center Boulevard	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	560552787	501c3	19,668			Screening
Wake Forest Baptist Med. Center	Attn: Carla Strom Medical Center Boulevard	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	560552787	501c3	3,554			Treatment
Wake Forest University Health Sciences	Attn: Kerry Snyder WFBMC Outpatient Cancer Center	Winston-Salem	NC	27157	223849199	501c3	97,902			Education
Wilkes County Health Department	Attn: Debbie Nicholson 306 College Street	Wilkesboro	NC	28697	566000350	501c3	300			Education
Wilkes County Health Department	Attn: Debbie Nicholson 306 College Street	Wilkesboro	NC	28697	566000350	501c3	9,700			Screening
NE100 - Nebraska Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Annie Jeffrey County Health	Attn: Susan Chastil 531 Beebe Street	Osceola	NE	68651	476000710	501c3	5,000			Education
Central Health Center	217 E. Stolley Park Road, Ste. E PO Box 2539	Grand Island	NE	68801	470562234	501c3	19,512			Education
Central Health Center	217 E. Stolley Park Road, Ste. E PO Box 2539	Grand Island	NE	68801	470562234	501c3	20,399			Screening
Central Health Center	217 E. Stolley Park Road, Ste. E PO Box 2539	Grand Island	NE	68801	470562234	501c3	4,435			Treatment
Chadron Community Hospital & Health Svcs	Attn: Jodi Dannar 825 Centennial Drive	Chadron	NE	69337	470482234	501c3	4,188			Education
Chadron Community Hospital & Health Svcs	Attn: Jodi Dannar 825 Centennial Drive	Chadron	NE	69337	470482234	501c3	29,312			Treatment
Charles Drew Health Center	Attn: Ann Smolsky 2915 Grant Street	Omaha	NE	68110	470666715	501c3	31,793			Education
Charles Drew Health Center	Attn: Ann Smolsky 2915 Grant Street	Omaha	NE	68110	470666715	501c3	52,630			Screening
Charles Drew Health Center	Attn: Ann Smolsky 2915 Grant Street	Omaha	NE	68110	470666715	501c3	26,902			Treatment
Legal Aid of Nebraska	Attn: Ann Mangiameli 209 S. 19th Street, Suite 200	Omaha	NE	68102	470483506	501c3	42,500			Education
Legal Aid of Nebraska	Attn: Ann Mangiameli 209 S. 19th Street, Suite 200	Omaha	NE	68102	470483506	501c3	42,500			Treatment
One World Community Health Center, Inc	Attn: Andrea Skolkin 4920 South 30th Street, Ste. 103	Omaha	NE	68107	470548990	501c3	58,000			Screening
One World Community Health Center, Inc	Attn: Andrea Skolkin 4920 South 30th Street, Ste. 103	Omaha	NE	68107	470548990	501c3	40,000			Treatment
Three Rivers Public Health Dept.	Attn: Erin Kopietz 2400 N Lincoln Ave.	Fremont	NE	68025-4989	113667934	501c3	12,295			Education
Three Rivers Public Health Dept.	Attn: Erin Kopietz 2400 N Lincoln Ave.	Fremont	NE	68025-4989	113667934	501c3	21,051			Screening
Three Rivers Public Health Dept.	Attn: Erin Kopietz 2400 N Lincoln Ave.	Fremont	NE	68025-4989	113667934	501c3	3,912			Treatment
Visiting Nurse Association	Attn: Kris Stapp 12565 West Center Road, Ste. 10C	Omaha	NE	68144	746087587	501c3	85,000			Treatment
West Central District Health Department	Attn: Janet Livingston 111 N. Dewey	North Platte	NE	69101-5439	470879835	501c3	5,000			Education
YMCA of Greater Omaha	Attn: Angie Frederick 430 S 20th St.	Omaha	NE	68102	470376586	501c3	5,000			Treatment
NJ100 - Central and South Jersey Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
AMI Foundation	Attn: Carla J. Wyatt 72 W. Jimmie Leeds Road, Suite 1100	Galloway	NJ	08205-9426	113676863	501c3	75,000			Screening
AtlantiCare Regional Medical Center	Attn: Beverly Woldow 65 W Jimmie Leeds Rd	Pomona	NJ	08240	210634549	501c3	60,645			Screening
Clark Family Breast Cancer Fdn.	Attn: Maria L. Clark 660 N. Princeton Avenue	Cherry Hill	NJ	08002	203735151	501c3	20,808			Education
Clark Family Breast Cancer Fdn.	Attn: Maria L. Clark 660 N. Princeton Avenue	Cherry Hill	NJ	08002	203735151	501c3	9,180			Screening
Clark Family Breast Cancer Fdn.	Attn: Maria L. Clark 660 N. Princeton Avenue	Cherry Hill	NJ	08002	203735151	501c3	612			Treatment
Cooper University Hospital	Attn: Evelyn Robles-Rodriguez 1 Cooper Plaza	Camden	NJ	08103	226409235	501c3	24,000			Education
Cooper University Hospital	Attn: Evelyn Robles-Rodriguez 1 Cooper Plaza	Camden	NJ	08103	226409235	501c3	51,000			Screening
Jewish Family Service	607 N. Jerome Avenue	Margate City	NJ	08402	222119902	501c3	41,090			Education

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Jewish Family Service	607 N. Jerome Avenue	Margate City	NJ	08402	222119902	501c3	33,620			Screening
Meridian Health System	Attn: Leonard S. Thomas 1345 Campus Parkway, Suite A2	Neptune	NJ	07753	300107825	501c3	129,573			Education
Meridian Health System	Attn: Leonard S. Thomas 1345 Campus Parkway, Suite A2	Neptune	NJ	07753	300107825	501c3	66,749			Screening
Puerto Rican Action Committee	114 East Main Street	Penns Grove	NJ	08069	221970239	501c3	51,365			Education
Puerto Rican Action Committee	114 East Main Street	Penns Grove	NJ	08069	221970239	501c3	22,014			Treatment
Puerto Rican Unity For Progress	818 S. Broadway	Camden	NJ	08103-2108	222158431	501c3	52,534			Education
VietLEAD-Urban Affairs Coalition	Attn: Nancy Nguyen 5515 Westfield Avenue	Pennsauken	NJ	08110	237046393	501c3	40,951			Education
VietLEAD-Urban Affairs Coalition	Attn: Nancy Nguyen 5515 Westfield Avenue	Pennsauken	NJ	08110	237046393	501c3	16,752			Screening
VietLEAD-Urban Affairs Coalition	Attn: Nancy Nguyen 5515 Westfield Avenue	Pennsauken	NJ	08110	237046393	501c3	16,752			Treatment
Virtua	200 Bowman Dr. Suite D-290	Voorhees	NJ	08043	223524939	501c3	6,669			Education
Virtua	200 Bowman Dr. Suite D-290	Voorhees	NJ	08043	223524939	501c3	37,794			Screening
NJ101 - North Jersey Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Breast Cancer Emergency Aid Foundation	Attn: Shirley Freifeld 2099 Wingate Bend	Wellington	FL	33414	030600624	501c3	33,552			Treatment
Cancer Care, Inc.	141 Dayton Street	Ridgewood	NJ	07450-9998	131825919	501c3	15,325			Education
Cancer Care, Inc.	141 Dayton Street	Ridgewood	NJ	07450-9998	131825919	501c3	36,000			Treatment
Foundation for Morristown Medical Center	Attn: Kerry Mowry 475 South Street	Morristown	NJ	07960	223392808	501c3	20,113			Education
Hoboken Family Planning Inc	Attn: Richard Ward 124 Grand Street	Hoboken	NJ	07030	222051458	501c3	40,000			Screening
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Fdtn	Attn: Alice Cohen, MD 201 Lyons Avenue	Newark	NJ	07112	223452311	501c3	45,000			Treatment
Project Self Sufficiency	Attn: Deborah Berry-Toon 127 Mill Street	Newton	NJ	07860-1456	222727412	501c3	20,023			Education
Project Self Sufficiency	Attn: Deborah Berry-Toon 127 Mill Street	Newton	NJ	07860-1456	222727412	501c3	20,492			Screening
Project Self Sufficiency	Attn: Deborah Berry-Toon 127 Mill Street	Newton	NJ	07860-1456	222727412	501c3	9,691			Treatment
Somerset Medical Center	Serena Collado 110 Rehill Ave	Somerville	NJ	08876-2519	223294408	501c3	10,893			Screening
Trinitas Hospital	Attn: Kathleen Shevlin PO Box 259	Elizabeth	NJ	07207-0259	222353773	501c3	25,400			Education
Trinitas Hospital	Attn: Kathleen Shevlin PO Box 259	Elizabeth	NJ	07207-0259	222353773	501c3	24,700			Screening
Trinitas Hospital	Attn: Kathleen Shevlin PO Box 259	Elizabeth	NJ	07207-0259	222353773	501c3	13,300			Treatment
NV100 - The Las Vegas Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation										
Access to HealthCare Network	Attn: Mike O'Carroll 4001 S Virginia Street, Ste F	Reno	NV	89502	721619489	501c3	20,000			Treatment
Community Health Alliance Foundation	Attn: Anne Cory 680 South Rock Boulevard	Reno	NV	89502	880293149	501c3	200			Education
Community Health Alliance Foundation	Attn: Anne Cory 680 South Rock Boulevard	Reno	NV	89502	880293149	501c3	18,000			Screening
Community Health Alliance Foundation	Attn: Anne Cory 680 South Rock Boulevard	Reno	NV	89502	880293149	501c3	1,800			Treatment
Nevada Health Centers	Attn: Elizabeth Duffrin 3325 Research Way	Carson City	NV	89703	943199117	501c3	48,060			Education
Nevada Health Centers	Attn: Elizabeth Duffrin 3325 Research Way	Carson City	NV	89703	943199117	501c3	129,940			Screening
Northern Nevada HIV Outpatient Program	Attn: Chris Oery 467 Ralston Street	Reno	NV	89503	860865357	501c3	37,816			Screening
ORION	Attn: Stephanie Parker 6070 S. Eastern Ave #200	Las Vegas	NV	89119	271732991	501c3	762			Education
ORION	Attn: Stephanie Parker 6070 S. Eastern Ave #200	Las Vegas	NV	89119	271732991	501c3	1,525			Screening
ORION	Attn: Stephanie Parker 6070 S. Eastern Ave #200	Las Vegas	NV	89119	271732991	501c3	48,538			Treatment
Reno Cancer Foundation	Attn: Lois Bynum 1155 Mill Street	Reno	NV	89502-1576	886002500	501c3	25,000			Treatment
St. Rose Dominican Health Foundation	3001 St. Rose Parkway	Henderson	NV	89052	880349432	501c3	19,750			Education
St. Rose Dominican Health Foundation	3001 St. Rose Parkway	Henderson	NV	89052	880349432	501c3	205,000			Screening
St. Rose Dominican Health Foundation	3001 St. Rose Parkway	Henderson	NV	89052	880349432	501c3	64,750			Treatment
NY100 - Western New York Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Allegany Cnty Health Dept.	7 Court Street County Office Bldg, Ground Floor	Belmont	NY	14813	522046033	501c3	3,522			Screening
Allegany Cnty Health Dept.	7 Court Street County Office Bldg, Ground Floor	Belmont	NY	14813	522046033	501c3	14,088			Treatment
ECMC Lifeline Foundation	Attn: Steven Wu 462 Grider Street, Suite G-1	Buffalo	NY	14215	223283946	501c3	32,219			Education
ECMC Lifeline Foundation	Attn: Steven Wu 462 Grider Street, Suite G-1	Buffalo	NY	14215	223283946	501c3	39,379			Screening
Erie County Dept of Health	Attn: Michelle Wysocki 95 Franklin Street, Room 979	Buffalo	NY	14202	166002558	501c3	13,748			Education
Erie County Dept of Health	Attn: Michelle Wysocki 95 Franklin Street, Room 979	Buffalo	NY	14202	166002558	501c3	3,878			Screening
International Institute of Buffalo	Attn: Mary Shogan 864 Delaware Ave	Buffalo	NY	14209	160743052	501c3	23,107			Education
International Institute of Buffalo	Attn: Mary Shogan 864 Delaware Ave	Buffalo	NY	14209	160743052	501c3	13,479			Screening
International Institute of Buffalo	Attn: Mary Shogan 864 Delaware Ave	Buffalo	NY	14209	160743052	501c3	1,926			Treatment
Kevin Guest House	782 Ellicott Street	Buffalo	NY	14203	237218160	501c3	5,000			Treatment
Research Found of SUNY-Univ at Buffalo	The UB Commons 520 Lee Entrance, Suite 211	Amherst	NY	14228-2567	160865182	501c3	12,000			Education
Research Found of SUNY-Univ at Buffalo	The UB Commons 520 Lee Entrance, Suite 211	Amherst	NY	14228-2567	160865182	501c3	22,000			Screening
Research Found of SUNY-Univ at Buffalo	The UB Commons 520 Lee Entrance, Suite 211	Amherst	NY	14228-2567	160865182	501c3	6,000			Treatment
Roswell Park Alliance Foundation.	Attn: Deborah Erwin, PhD Elm & Carlton Streets	Buffalo	NY	14263	161391608	501c3	99,737			Education
Wyoming County Health Department	Attn: Sarah Matthews 5362 Mungers Mill Rd, Building A	Silver Springs	NY	14550	166002571	501c3	5,000			Screening
NY101 - Central New York Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation										
ARISE	Attn: Nina Lutz 635 James Street	Syracuse	NY	13203-2226	161186293	501c3	25,000			Education
Crouse Hospital	Attn: Kathleen Miller Murphy 736 Irving Avenue	Syracuse	NY	13210-1690	161576637	501c3	15,500			Education
Crouse Hospital	Attn: Kathleen Miller Murphy 736 Irving Avenue	Syracuse	NY	13210-1690	161576637	501c3	3,250			Screening
Crouse Hospital	Attn: Kathleen Miller Murphy 736 Irving Avenue	Syracuse	NY	13210-1690	161576637	501c3	6,250			Treatment

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP
 YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017
 SCHEDULE I

EIN # 75-2462834
 2016 Form 990

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Onondaga County Health Department	Attn: Jenny Dickinson 421 Montgomery Street- 9th Floor	Syracuse	NY	13202-2835	156000461	501c3	12,500			Education
Onondaga County Health Department	Attn: Jenny Dickinson 421 Montgomery Street- 9th Floor	Syracuse	NY	13202-2835	156000461	501c3	12,500			Screening
The Upstate Foundation, Inc.	Attn: Linda Veit 750 East Adams Street	Syracuse	NY	13210-1834	161068101	501c3	24,900			Education
NY102 - Elmira Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Adagio Health Inc	Attn: Bonnie DeLozier 960 Penn Avenue	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	237104168	501c3	3,000			Education
Adagio Health Inc	Attn: Bonnie DeLozier 960 Penn Avenue	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	237104168	501c3	11,250			Screening
Adagio Health Inc	Attn: Bonnie DeLozier 960 Penn Avenue	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	237104168	501c3	750			Treatment
Arnot Ogden Medical Center	Attn: Tammi L. Loper 600 Roe Avenue	Elmira	NY	14905	160743905	501c3	16,000			Treatment
Cancer Research Center of Finger Lake	Attn: Bob Riter 612 West State St.	Ithaca	NY	14850	161453042	501c3	6,410			Education
Cancer Research Center of Finger Lake	Attn: Bob Riter 612 West State St.	Ithaca	NY	14850	161453042	501c3	8,672			Treatment
Fund for Women	Attn: Amy Schwartz PO Box 777	Corning	NY	14830	300752244	501c3	15,000			Treatment
Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Hospital	Attn: Chad Tennis 32-36 Central Avenue	Wellsboro	PA	16901	232176963	501c3	12,500			Screening
YWCA of Binghamton/Broome	Attn: Crystal Sackett 80 Hawley Street	Binghamton	NY	13901	150564074	501c3	15,001			Education
YWCA of Elmira	Attn: Harolyn Giordano 211 Lake Street	Elmira	NY	14901	160767225	501c3	600			Screening
YWCA of Elmira	Attn: Harolyn Giordano 211 Lake Street	Elmira	NY	14901	160767225	501c3	14,400			Treatment
NY103 - Northeastern New York Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Breast Cancer Options, Inc.	Attn: Hope Nemiroff 101 Hurley Ave., Suite 10	Kingston	NY	12401-2826	141827002	501c3	13,737			Education
Breast Cancer Options, Inc.	Attn: Hope Nemiroff 101 Hurley Ave., Suite 10	Kingston	NY	12401-2826	141827002	501c3	5,888			Treatment
Camp Bravehearts, Inc.	Attn: Deborah Chesky 19 Cambridge Road	Albany	NY	12203	233066704	501c3	11,500			Education
Camp Bravehearts, Inc.	Attn: Deborah Chesky 19 Cambridge Road	Albany	NY	12203	233066704	501c3	11,000			Treatment
Capital District YMCA	465 New Karner Road	Albany	NY	12205	141726531	501c3	5,000			Education
Community Link Mobile Health	Attn: Bonnie Yopp ANP 450 Salmon River Road	Plattsburgh	NY	12901	141603303	501c3	2,500			Education
Community Link Mobile Health	Attn: Bonnie Yopp ANP 450 Salmon River Road	Plattsburgh	NY	12901	141603303	501c3	2,500			Screening
Creative Healing Connections	Attn: Carolyn Bischoff PO Box 69	Bakers Mills	NY	12811	261788222	501c3	16,208			Education
To Life!	Attn: Eileen Howe Bird 410 Kenwood Avenue	Delmar	NY	12054	141808431	501c3	23,954			Education
To Life!	Attn: Eileen Howe Bird 410 Kenwood Avenue	Delmar	NY	12054	141808431	501c3	1,000			Treatment
YWCA of Schenectady	Attn: Nancy Johnson 44 Washington Ave.	Schenectady	NY	12305	141340139	501c3	20,000			Education
NY104 - Greater New York City Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
American-Italian Cancer Foundation	Attn: Cristina Aibino 112 East 71st St. Suite 2B	New York	NY	10021	133035711	501c3	13,125			Education
American-Italian Cancer Foundation	Attn: Cristina Aibino 112 East 71st St. Suite 2B	New York	NY	10021	133035711	501c3	24,375			Screening
Cancer Support Team Inc	Attn: Lucille Winton 2900 Westchester Ave	Purchase	NY	10577	132938964	501c3	63,750			Treatment
Charles B Wang Community Health Ctr Inc	Attn: Shalini Vora 268 Canal Street	New York	NY	10013	112940331	501c3	19,125			Education
Charles B Wang Community Health Ctr Inc	Attn: Shalini Vora 268 Canal Street	New York	NY	10013	112940331	501c3	44,625			Treatment
Chemo Comfort, Inc.	Attn: Anne Marie Paolucci 81 Bedford Street, #1A	New York	NY	10014	132739694	501c3	11,972			Treatment
Gilda's Club New York City Inc.	Attn: Migdalia Torres 195 West Houston Street	New York	NY	10014-4803	134046652	501c3	43,500			Treatment
God's Love We Deliver	Dorella Walters, Senior Direct 166 Avenue of the Americas	New York	NY	10013	133366846	501c3	15,938			Education
God's Love We Deliver	Dorella Walters, Senior Direct 166 Avenue of the Americas	New York	NY	10013	133366846	501c3	47,812			Treatment
Long Island Jewish Medical Center	Attn: Benjamin Maltz 2000 Marcus Avenue	New Hyde Park	NY	11042	112241326	501c3	7,969			Education
Long Island Jewish Medical Center	Attn: Benjamin Maltz 2000 Marcus Avenue	New Hyde Park	NY	11042	112241326	501c3	23,905			Screening
Michael Callen-Audre Lorde	Attn: Natasha Goykhberg 356 West 18th Street	New York	NY	10011	133409680	501c3	63,750			Screening
Nassau/Suffolk Law Services Committee	Attn: Beth Wickey One Helen Keller Way, 5th Floor	Hempstead	NY	11550	112125411	501c3	63,750			Treatment
New York Legal Assistance Group	Attn: Randy Retkin 7 Hanover Square, 18th Floor	New York	NY	10004	133505428	501c3	8,500			Education
New York Legal Assistance Group	Attn: Randy Retkin 7 Hanover Square, 18th Floor	New York	NY	10004	133505428	501c3	34,000			Treatment
Nyack Hospital	Attn: Ms. Helen Rock 160 North Midland Avenue	Nyack	NY	10960	131740119	501c3	63,746			Screening
Open Door Family Medical Centers	Attn: Andrea B. Ruggiero 165 Main Street	Ossining	NY	10562	132813103	501c3	22,312			Education
Open Door Family Medical Centers	Attn: Andrea B. Ruggiero 165 Main Street	Ossining	NY	10562	132813103	501c3	38,250			Screening
Open Door Family Medical Centers	Attn: Andrea B. Ruggiero 165 Main Street	Ossining	NY	10562	132813103	501c3	3,188			Treatment
Peconic Bay Medical Center	Attn: Maureen O'Connor 1300 Roanoke Avenue	Riverhead	NY	11901	111661359	501c3	51,000			Screening
Peconic Bay Medical Center	Attn: Maureen O'Connor 1300 Roanoke Avenue	Riverhead	NY	11901	111661359	501c3	12,750			Treatment
Planned Parenthood of Nassau County	Attn: JoAnn D. Smith 540 Fulton Avenue	Hempstead	NY	11550	111776035	501c3	63,750			Education
Project Renewal	Attn: Mary Solomon 200 Varick St.	New York	NY	10014	132602882	501c3	63,749			Screening
Richmond University Medical Center	Attn: Stefanie Racano 355 Bard Avenue	Staten Island	NY	10310	743177454	501c3	16,125			Education
Richmond University Medical Center	Attn: Stefanie Racano 355 Bard Avenue	Staten Island	NY	10310	743177454	501c3	16,125			Treatment
Sapna NYC	Attn: Alison Karasz 2348 Waterbury Ave., 1st Floor	Bronx	NY	10462	263124969	501c3	25,500			Education
Sapna NYC	Attn: Alison Karasz 2348 Waterbury Ave., 1st Floor	Bronx	NY	10462	263124969	501c3	38,250			Screening
Southampton Hospital	Attn: Susan Barry Roden 240 Meeting House Lane	Southampton	NY	11968-5009	111667765	501c3	36,338			Screening
Southampton Hospital	Attn: Susan Barry Roden 240 Meeting House Lane	Southampton	NY	11968-5009	111667765	501c3	27,412			Treatment
St. John's Riverside Hospital	Attn: Shari Rosenberg 967 N. Broadway	Yonkers	NY	10701	131760126	501c3	19,125			Education
St. John's Riverside Hospital	Attn: Shari Rosenberg 967 N. Broadway	Yonkers	NY	10701	131760126	501c3	38,250			Screening
St. John's Riverside Hospital	Attn: Shari Rosenberg 967 N. Broadway	Yonkers	NY	10701	131760126	501c3	6,375			Treatment
St. Luke's - Roosevelt Hospital	Attn: Aye Moe Thu Ma, MD 1090 Amsterdam Ave. Suite 10A	New York	NY	10026	133131914	501c3	15,282			Education
St. Luke's - Roosevelt Hospital	Attn: Aye Moe Thu Ma, MD 1090 Amsterdam Ave. Suite 10A	New York	NY	10026	133131914	501c3	48,394			Treatment

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Staten Island University Hospital	Attn: Raimonda Clark 475 Seaview Ave.	Staten Island	NY	10305	112868878	501c3	12,750			Education
Staten Island University Hospital	Attn: Raimonda Clark 475 Seaview Ave.	Staten Island	NY	10305	112868878	501c3	51,000			Screening
The Family Center	Attn: Jan Hudis 493 Nostrand Ave., 3rd Floor	Brooklyn	NY	11216	133910716	501c3	63,750			Treatment
Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center	Attn: Vascentio Rhoden 760 Broadway	Brooklyn	NY	11206	132655001	501c3	63,750			Screening
Wyckoff Heights Medical Center	Attn: Zachariah Hennessey 374 Stockholm Street	New York	NY	11237-4006	111631837	501c3	47,812			Screening
Wyckoff Heights Medical Center	Attn: Zachariah Hennessey 374 Stockholm Street	New York	NY	11237-4006	111631837	501c3	15,938			Treatment
OH100 - Greater Cincinnati Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Cancer Family Care, Inc.	4790 Red Bank Expressway Suite 128	Cincinnati	OH	45227	310805286	501c3	7,188			Education
Cancer Family Care, Inc.	4790 Red Bank Expressway Suite 128	Cincinnati	OH	45227	310805286	501c3	36,375			Treatment
Center for Appalachian Research in Cance	Attn: Melissa K. Thomas 8385 State Route 821	Whipple	OH	45788-5169	450678814	501c3	17,079			Education
Center for Appalachian Research in Cance	Attn: Melissa K. Thomas 8385 State Route 821	Whipple	OH	45788-5169	450678814	501c3	12,695			Screening
Center for Appalachian Research in Cance	Attn: Melissa K. Thomas 8385 State Route 821	Whipple	OH	45788-5169	450678814	501c3	453			Treatment
Dearborn County Hospital	Attn: Angela Scudder, RN, MSN 600 Wilson Creek Road	Lawrenceburg	IN	47025	356006595	501c3	3,029			Education
Dearborn County Hospital	Attn: Angela Scudder, RN, MSN 600 Wilson Creek Road	Lawrenceburg	IN	47025	356006595	501c3	10,419			Screening
Dearborn County Hospital	Attn: Angela Scudder, RN, MSN 600 Wilson Creek Road	Lawrenceburg	IN	47025	356006595	501c3	6,813			Treatment
Highland District Hospital	Attn: Melanie Phillips 1275 N. High Street	Hillsboro	OH	45133-8273	310653685	501c3	9,728			Screening
Highland District Hospital	Attn: Melanie Phillips 1275 N. High Street	Hillsboro	OH	45133-8273	310653685	501c3	148			Screening
St. Elizabeth Healthcare	Attn: Madonna Vinicombe 1 Medical Village Drive	Edgewood	KY	41017-3403	610445850	501c3	28,279			Treatment
OH101 - The Northeast Ohio Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundator										
Center for Appalachian Research in Cance	Attn: Melissa K. Thomas 8385 State Route 821	Whipple	OH	45788-5169	450678814	501c3	24,683			Education
Center for Appalachian Research in Cance	Attn: Melissa K. Thomas 8385 State Route 821	Whipple	OH	45788-5169	450678814	501c3	46,374			Screening
Center for Appalachian Research in Cance	Attn: Melissa K. Thomas 8385 State Route 821	Whipple	OH	45788-5169	450678814	501c3	3,740			Treatment
Karen P. Nakon Breast Cancer Foundation	Attn: Stacey Rusher 35765 Chester Road	Avon	OH	44011	320062665	501c3	25,000			Education
Karen P. Nakon Breast Cancer Foundation	Attn: Stacey Rusher 35765 Chester Road	Avon	OH	44011	320062665	501c3	25,000			Treatment
Mercy Medical Center	Attn: Diane Wofsey, RN, BSN 1320 Mercy Drive NW	Canton	OH	44708-2614	341893439	501c3	1,500			Education
Mercy Medical Center	Attn: Diane Wofsey, RN, BSN 1320 Mercy Drive NW	Canton	OH	44708-2614	341893439	501c3	73,500			Screening
MetroHealth Foundation	Attn: Bruce Averbook, MD 2500 MetroHealth Drive, Towers 135A	Cleveland	OH	44109	346607695	501c3	7,496			Education
MetroHealth Foundation	Attn: Bruce Averbook, MD 2500 MetroHealth Drive, Towers 135A	Cleveland	OH	44109	346607695	501c3	56,219			Screening
MetroHealth Foundation	Attn: Bruce Averbook, MD 2500 MetroHealth Drive, Towers 135A	Cleveland	OH	44109	346607695	501c3	11,244			Treatment
Trinity Medical Health System	Attn: Dave Werkin 380 Summit Avenue	Steubenville	OH	43952	340875691	501c3	736			Education
Trinity Medical Health System	Attn: Dave Werkin 380 Summit Avenue	Steubenville	OH	43952	340875691	501c3	56,311			Screening
Trinity Medical Health System	Attn: Dave Werkin 380 Summit Avenue	Steubenville	OH	43952	340875691	501c3	16,562			Treatment
OH102 - Columbus Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Adena Health System	Attn: Kendra Pollard 272 Hospital Rd	Chillicothe	OH	45601	314379443	501c3	556			Education
Adena Health System	Attn: Kendra Pollard 272 Hospital Rd	Chillicothe	OH	45601	314379443	501c3	12,910			Screening
Adena Health System	Attn: Kendra Pollard 272 Hospital Rd	Chillicothe	OH	45601	314379443	501c3	416			Treatment
Center for Appalachian Research in Cance	8385 State Route 821	Whipple	OH	45788-5169	450678814	501c3	23,511			Education
Center for Appalachian Research in Cance	8385 State Route 821	Whipple	OH	45788-5169	450678814	501c3	10,051			Screening
Center for Appalachian Research in Cance	8385 State Route 821	Whipple	OH	45788-5169	450678814	501c3	2,333			Treatment
Fairfield Medical Center Foundation	Attn: Shelly Romine 401 North Ewing Street	Lancaster	OH	43130	208952945	501c3	13,440			Education
Fairfield Medical Center Foundation	Attn: Shelly Romine 401 North Ewing Street	Lancaster	OH	43130	208952945	501c3	38,642			Screening
Fairfield Medical Center Foundation	Attn: Shelly Romine 401 North Ewing Street	Lancaster	OH	43130	208952945	501c3	15,121			Treatment
Genesis Healthcare System	Attn: Martha Riggs 740 Adair Avenue	Zanesville	OH	43701	311480941	501c3	28,761			Screening
Genesis Healthcare System	Attn: Martha Riggs 740 Adair Avenue	Zanesville	OH	43701	311480941	501c3	3,019			Treatment
Guernsey Health Systems	Attn: Rory Stelzer 1341 Clark Street	Cambridge	OH	43725	311148352	501c3	2,813			Education
Guernsey Health Systems	Attn: Rory Stelzer 1341 Clark Street	Cambridge	OH	43725	311148352	501c3	9,125			Screening
Guernsey Health Systems	Attn: Rory Stelzer 1341 Clark Street	Cambridge	OH	43725	311148352	501c3	563			Treatment
Heart of Ohio Family Health Centers	Attn: Linda Mae Richards 882 S. Hamilton Road	Whitehall	OH	43213	383765547	501c3	85,605			Education
Knox Community Hospital	Attn: Becky Dangelo 1330 Coshocton Avenue	Mount Vernon	OH	43050	310929576	501c3	6,071			Education
Knox Community Hospital	Attn: Becky Dangelo 1330 Coshocton Avenue	Mount Vernon	OH	43050	310929576	501c3	15,176			Screening
Knox Community Hospital	Attn: Becky Dangelo 1330 Coshocton Avenue	Mount Vernon	OH	43050	310929576	501c3	9,106			Treatment
Licking County Health Department	Attn: Danielle Gardner 675 Price Road	Newark	OH	43055	300332439	501c3	19,490			Education
Licking County Health Department	Attn: Danielle Gardner 675 Price Road	Newark	OH	43055	300332439	501c3	6,961			Screening
Licking County Health Department	Attn: Danielle Gardner 675 Price Road	Newark	OH	43055	300332439	501c3	1,392			Treatment
Lifecare Alliance	Attn: Christin Brown 1699 West Mound Street	Columbus	OH	43223-1855	314379494	501c3	2,270			Education
Lifecare Alliance	Attn: Christin Brown 1699 West Mound Street	Columbus	OH	43223-1855	314379494	501c3	213,358			Screening
Lifecare Alliance	Attn: Christin Brown 1699 West Mound Street	Columbus	OH	43223-1855	314379494	501c3	11,349			Treatment
Madison County Hospital	Attn: Candy Blackburn 210 N Main Street	London	OH	43140	237423524	501c3	9,795			Education
Madison County Hospital	Attn: Candy Blackburn 210 N Main Street	London	OH	43140	237423524	501c3	42,445			Screening
Madison County Hospital	Attn: Candy Blackburn 210 N Main Street	London	OH	43140	237423524	501c3	13,060			Treatment
Meigs County Cancer Initiative	Attn: Heidi Rittenour 117 East Memorial Dr. Ste. 5, PO Box 85	Pomeroy	OH	45769	311712900	501c3	23,074			Education
Meigs County Cancer Initiative	Attn: Heidi Rittenour 117 East Memorial Dr. Ste. 5, PO Box 85	Pomeroy	OH	45769	311712900	501c3	8,973			Screening

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Memorial Hospital of Union County	Attn: Suzanne Selvaggio 500 London Ave.	Marysville	OH	43040	316402480	501c3	4,738			Education
Memorial Hospital of Union County	Attn: Suzanne Selvaggio 500 London Ave.	Marysville	OH	43040	316402480	501c3	16,079			Screening
Memorial Hospital of Union County	Attn: Suzanne Selvaggio 500 London Ave.	Marysville	OH	43040	316402480	501c3	7,896			Treatment
Mount Carmel Health System Foundation	Attn: Jodi Zellers 6150 E. Broad Street	Columbus	OH	43213-1574	311113966	501c3	4,057			Education
Mount Carmel Health System Foundation	Attn: Jodi Zellers 6150 E. Broad Street	Columbus	OH	43213-1574	311113966	501c3	40,191			Screening
Mount Carmel Health System Foundation	Attn: Jodi Zellers 6150 E. Broad Street	Columbus	OH	43213-1574	311113966	501c3	29,498			Treatment
Ohio University	Grants and Contracts Accounting West Union St. Office Center, Suite 214	Athens	OH	45701	316402113	501c3	79,196			Education
Ohio University	Grants and Contracts Accounting West Union St. Office Center, Suite 214	Athens	OH	45701	316402113	501c3	48,540			Screening
OhioHealth Foundation	Attn: Melissa K. Thomas 180 East Broad Street, 31st floor	Columbus	OH	43215-3707	237446919	501c3	141,856			Screening
OhioHealth Foundation	Attn: Melissa K. Thomas 180 East Broad Street, 31st floor	Columbus	OH	43215-3707	237446919	501c3	14,030			Treatment
Ohiohealth Research Institute	Attn: Melissa K. Thomas 3545 Olentangy River Rd., Ste 414	Columbus	OH	43214	316059784	501c3	68,904			Education
Ohiohealth Research Institute	Attn: Melissa K. Thomas 3545 Olentangy River Rd., Ste 414	Columbus	OH	43214	316059784	501c3	132,506			Screening
Ohiohealth Research Institute	Attn: Melissa K. Thomas 3545 Olentangy River Rd., Ste 414	Columbus	OH	43214	316059784	501c3	10,600			Treatment
Perry County Health Department	Attn: Lesa Garey 212 South Main Street, PO Box 230	New Lexington	OH	43764	316400082	501c3	7,734			Education
Southern Ohio Medical Center	Attn: Kimberlee Richendollar 1121 Kinneys Lane	Portsmouth	OH	45662	310678022	501c3	17,931			Screening
Southern Ohio Medical Center	Attn: Kimberlee Richendollar 1121 Kinneys Lane	Portsmouth	OH	45662	310678022	501c3	19,040			Treatment
The Community Mercy Foundation	Attn: Dawn Naill 100 West McCreight Avenue, Suite 200	Springfield	OH	45504-1815	311443778	501c3	40,918			Screening
The Ohio State University College	Attn: Electra D. Paskett, PhD 1960 Kenny Rd.	Columbus	OH	43210	316025986	501c3	120,998			Education
The Ohio State University College	Attn: Electra D. Paskett, PhD 1960 Kenny Rd.	Columbus	OH	43210	316025986	501c3	49,066			Screening
Vinton County Health Department	Attn: Cassie Carver RN 31927 State Route 93	McArthur	OH	45651	316400088	501c3	8,394			Education
Vinton County Health Department	Attn: Cassie Carver RN 31927 State Route 93	McArthur	OH	45651	316400088	501c3	5,692			Screening
Vinton County Health Department	Attn: Cassie Carver RN 31927 State Route 93	McArthur	OH	45651	316400088	501c3	5,210			Treatment
OH103 - Northwest Ohio Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Allen County Health Department	219 E Market Street	Lima	OH	45801	346400019	501c3	10,000			Screening
Blanchard Valley Health System	Attn: Barbara Deerwester 1900 South Main Street	Findlay	OH	45840	341370522	501c3	1,081			Education
Blanchard Valley Health System	Attn: Barbara Deerwester 1900 South Main Street	Findlay	OH	45840	341370522	501c3	34,938			Screening
Cancer Patient Services	1800 N. Blanchard St. Suite 120	Findlay	OH	45840	344491513	501c3	7,000			Education
Center for Appalachian Research in Cance	Attn: Melissa Thomas 8385 State Route 821	Whipple	OH	45788	450678814	501c3	9,969			Education
Center for Appalachian Research in Cance	Attn: Melissa Thomas 8385 State Route 821	Whipple	OH	45788	450678814	501c3	12,460			Screening
Center for Appalachian Research in Cance	Attn: Melissa Thomas 8385 State Route 821	Whipple	OH	45788	450678814	501c3	2,492			Treatment
Firelands Regional Medical Center	Attn: Alice Springer 1111 Hayes Avenue	Sandusky	OH	44870-3323	341401660	501c3	17,180			Education
Firelands Regional Medical Center	Attn: Alice Springer 1111 Hayes Avenue	Sandusky	OH	44870-3323	341401660	501c3	12,326			Screening
Firelands Regional Medical Center	Attn: Alice Springer 1111 Hayes Avenue	Sandusky	OH	44870-3323	341401660	501c3	7,844			Treatment
Flower Hospital	3949 Sunforest Court, Suite 203 Twin Oaks Bldg	Toledo	OH	43623	344428794	501c3	45,148			Screening
Hospital Council of Northwest Ohio, Inc.	Attn: Julie Grasson 3231 Central Park West Drive, Suite 200	Toledo	OH	43617	341116795	501c3	30,123			Education
Hospital Council of Northwest Ohio, Inc.	Attn: Julie Grasson 3231 Central Park West Drive, Suite 200	Toledo	OH	43617	341116795	501c3	56,633			Screening
Hospital Council of Northwest Ohio, Inc.	Attn: Julie Grasson 3231 Central Park West Drive, Suite 200	Toledo	OH	43617	341116795	501c3	33,739			Treatment
Mercy Health Partners	Attn: Nancy Turnow 2213 Cherry Street, ACC Bldg, Suite 307	Oregon	OH	43608	344428250	501c3	6,805			Education
Mercy Health Partners	Attn: Nancy Turnow 2213 Cherry Street, ACC Bldg, Suite 307	Oregon	OH	43608	344428250	501c3	35,725			Screening
Seneca County General Health District	Attn: Jenifer Bayer 71 S. Washington Street, Suite 1102	Tiffin	OH	44883	346401331	501c3	2,280			Education
Seneca County General Health District	Attn: Jenifer Bayer 71 S. Washington Street, Suite 1102	Tiffin	OH	44883	346401331	501c3	9,118			Screening
The University of Toledo	Health Science Campus 3000 Arlington Ave. MS# 1027	Toledo	OH	43614	346401483	501c3	20,883			Education
The University of Toledo	Health Science Campus 3000 Arlington Ave. MS# 1027	Toledo	OH	43614	346401483	501c3	34,608			Screening
The University of Toledo	Attn: Dr. Amy Thompson 2801 W. Bancroft Street, MS 944	Toledo	OH	43606-3390	346401483	501c3	8,058			Treatment
The Victory Center	Attn: Penny McCloskey 5532 W. Central Ave. Suite B	Toledo	OH	43615-0713	341767997	501c3	1,688			Education
The Victory Center	Attn: Penny McCloskey 5532 W. Central Ave. Suite B	Toledo	OH	43615-0713	341767997	501c3	9,562			Treatment
YWCA Northwest Ohio	Attn: Winda Birt 1018 Jefferson Ave	Toledo	OH	43604	344428265	501c3	25,343			Education
YWCA Northwest Ohio	Attn: Winda Birt 1018 Jefferson Ave	Toledo	OH	43604	344428265	501c3	10,861			Treatment
OK100 - Central Oklahoma Chapter of the Komen Foundation, Inc.										
Camp Kesem National	PO Box 452	Culver City	CA	90232	510454157	501c3	5,000			Education
Community Health Centers, Inc	Attn: Rosalyn G. Johnson P.O. Box 30589	Oklahoma City	OK	73140-3589	730930123	501c3	75,000			Screening
Latino Community Development Agency	Attn: Jennifer Yeaman 420 SW 10th	Oklahoma City	OK	73109	731424239	501c3	2,125			Education
Latino Community Development Agency	Attn: Jennifer Yeaman 420 SW 10th	Oklahoma City	OK	73109	731424239	501c3	17,106			Screening
Latino Community Development Agency	Attn: Jennifer Yeaman 420 SW 10th	Oklahoma City	OK	73109	731424239	501c3	2,019			Treatment
Mercy Health Center	Attn: Glenda Bronson 4300 W. Memorial Rd.	Oklahoma City	OK	73120	731593024	501c3	75,000			Screening
Oklahoma Project Woman	Attn: Scarlet Henley PO Box 14026	Tulsa	OK	74159-1026	731616817	501c3	75,000			Screening
OK101 - Tulsa Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Indian Health Care Resource Ctr of Tulsa	Attn: J.R. Hurt 550 South Peoria	Tulsa	OK	74120	731042545	501c3	99,862			Screening
McAlester Regional Health Center Foundat	Attn: Mr. Ryan Gathard One East Clark Bass Boulevard	McAlester	OK	74501-4209	731618323	501c3	125,000			Screening
McCurtain Memorial Hospital	Attn: Jahni S. Tapley 1301 East Lincoln Rd	Idabel	OK	74745-0000	736617937	501c3	125,000			Screening
Morton Comprehensive Health Services	Attn: Ida Ivey 1334 N. Lansing Ave.	Tulsa	OK	74106	731177858	501c3	25,000			Education
Morton Comprehensive Health Services	Attn: Ida Ivey 1334 N. Lansing Ave.	Tulsa	OK	74106	731177858	501c3	75,000			Screening

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Oklahoma Project Woman	Attn: Denise Senger P. O. Box 14026	Tulsa	OK	74159	731616817	501c3	100,000			Screening
Sequoyah Co.-City of Sallisaw Hospital	213 E. Redwood Street Attn: Beth Fair	Sallisaw	OK	74955	731066229	501c3	125,000			Screening
Stigler Health & Wellness Ctr. Inc.	Attn: Teresa Huggins 1505 E. Main Street Suite A, PO Box 175	Stigler	OK	74462	200368759	501c3	9,000			Education
Stigler Health & Wellness Ctr. Inc.	Attn: Teresa Huggins 1505 E. Main Street Suite A, PO Box 175	Stigler	OK	74462	200368759	501c3	87,500			Screening
Stigler Health & Wellness Ctr. Inc.	Attn: Teresa Huggins 1505 E. Main Street Suite A, PO Box 175	Stigler	OK	74462	200368759	501c3	3,500			Treatment
OR100 - The Oregon & SW Washington Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation										
211info	Attn: EMILY BERNDT 7535 NE Ambassador Pl, Ste E	Portland	OR	97220	930784586	501c3	90,000			Treatment
Familias en Accion	Attn: Gail Brownmiller 2710 NE 14th Avenue	Portland	OR	97212	931284335	501c3	59,811			Treatment
Medical Found. of Marion & Polk Counties	Attn: Juanita Cedillo 2995 Ryan Drive SE Suite 100	Salem	OR	97301	931261633	501c3	27,500			Education
Medical Found. of Marion & Polk Counties	Attn: Juanita Cedillo 2995 Ryan Drive SE Suite 100	Salem	OR	97301	931261633	501c3	27,500			Screening
Northwest Family Services	Attn: Kimberly Lopez 6200 SE King Road	Portland	OR	97222	930841022	501c3	116,000			Education
Northwest Family Services	Attn: Kimberly Lopez 6200 SE King Road	Portland	OR	97222	930841022	501c3	6,000			Screening
PeaceHealth Southwest Medical Center	Attn: Kathleen Pyper Po Box 1600	Vancouver	WA	98663-2227	916068143	501c3	48,320			Screening
Providence Hood River Memorial Hospital	Attn: Susan Frost P.O. Box 149	Hood River	OR	97031	930921990	501c3	6,000			Education
Providence Hood River Memorial Hospital	Attn: Susan Frost P.O. Box 149	Hood River	OR	97031	930921990	501c3	15,900			Screening
Providence Hood River Memorial Hospital	Attn: Susan Frost P.O. Box 149	Hood River	OR	97031	930921990	501c3	8,100			Treatment
Russian Oregon Social Services	0245 SW Bancroft St. Suite B	Portland	OR	97239	930625359	501c3	13,750			Education
Russian Oregon Social Services	0245 SW Bancroft St. Suite B	Portland	OR	97239	930625359	501c3	41,250			Screening
Samaritan Health Services Inc	Attn: Karen Caul 2300 NW Walnut Blvd., Suite 1D #13	Corvallis	OR	97330	930951989	501c3	17,038			Education
Samaritan Health Services Inc	Attn: Karen Caul 2300 NW Walnut Blvd., Suite 1D #13	Corvallis	OR	97330	930951989	501c3	12,853			Screening
State of Oregon Dept of Public Health	Attn: Kristin Kane 800 NE Oregon Street, Suite 37C	Portland	OR	97232	936001752	501c3	48,750			Screening
State of Oregon Dept of Public Health	Attn: Kristin Kane 800 NE Oregon Street, Suite 37C	Portland	OR	97232	936001752	501c3	1,250			Treatment
Virginia Garcia Memorial Health Center	Attn: Ignolia Duyck P.O. Box 568	Cornelius	OR	97113	930717997	501c3	55,000			Education
PA100 - Philadelphia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Abington Memorial Hosp	Attn: Kathleen Hartman 1200 Old York Road	Abington	PA	19001	231352152	501c3	9,095			Education
Abington Memorial Hosp	Attn: Kathleen Hartman 1200 Old York Road	Abington	PA	19001	231352152	501c3	45,206			Screening
Abington Memorial Hosp	Attn: Kathleen Hartman 1200 Old York Road	Abington	PA	19001	231352152	501c3	7,832			Treatment
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Attn: Lisa Jablon, MD 5501 Old York Road	Philadelphia	PA	19141	232290323	501c3	3,750			Education
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Attn: Lisa Jablon, MD 5501 Old York Road	Philadelphia	PA	19141	232290323	501c3	38,025			Screening
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Attn: Lisa Jablon, MD 5501 Old York Road	Philadelphia	PA	19141	232290323	501c3	5,725			Treatment
Bayhealth Medical Center	Attn: JoEllen Workman 640 South State Street	Dover	DE	19901	222559843	501c3	4,153			Education
Bayhealth Medical Center	Attn: JoEllen Workman 640 South State Street	Dover	DE	19901	222559843	501c3	14,764			Screening
Bayhealth Medical Center	Attn: JoEllen Workman 640 South State Street	Dover	DE	19901	222559843	501c3	4,152			Treatment
Christiana Care Health Services	Attn: Barbara Dudek 200 Hygeia Dr., Ste 2400	Newark	DE	19713	510103684	501c3	4,754			Education
Christiana Care Health Services	Attn: Barbara Dudek 200 Hygeia Dr., Ste 2400	Newark	DE	19713	510103684	501c3	35,190			Screening
Christiana Care Health Services	Attn: Barbara Dudek 200 Hygeia Dr., Ste 2400	Newark	DE	19713	510103684	501c3	5,201			Treatment
Cooper Health System	Attn: Evelyn Robles-Rodriguez 3 Cooper Plaza Suite 310	Camden	NJ	08103	210634462	501c3	2,250			Education
Cooper Health System	Attn: Evelyn Robles-Rodriguez 3 Cooper Plaza Suite 310	Camden	NJ	08103	210634462	501c3	18,000			Screening
Cooper Health System	Attn: Evelyn Robles-Rodriguez 3 Cooper Plaza Suite 310	Camden	NJ	08103	210634462	501c3	2,250			Treatment
Cooper University Hospital	Attn: Kami Reitano 3 Executive Campus, Rte. 70	Cherry Hill	NJ	08002	226409235	501c3	900			Education
Cooper University Hospital	Attn: Kami Reitano 3 Executive Campus, Rte. 70	Cherry Hill	NJ	08002	226409235	501c3	27,000			Screening
Cooper University Hospital	Attn: Kami Reitano 3 Executive Campus, Rte. 70	Cherry Hill	NJ	08002	226409235	501c3	2,100			Treatment
Crozer-Chester Foundation	Attn: Alicia McCann One Medical Center Blvd	Upland	PA	19013	231637191	501c3	2,625			Education
Crozer-Chester Foundation	Attn: Alicia McCann One Medical Center Blvd	Upland	PA	19013	231637191	501c3	44,100			Screening
Crozer-Chester Foundation	Attn: Alicia McCann One Medical Center Blvd	Upland	PA	19013	231637191	501c3	13,275			Treatment
Delco Memorial Foundation	Attn: Barbara Morley 501 North Lansdowne Avenue	Drexel Hill	PA	19026-1186	222980746	501c3	2,850			Education
Delco Memorial Foundation	Attn: Barbara Morley 501 North Lansdowne Avenue	Drexel Hill	PA	19026-1186	222980746	501c3	42,300			Screening
Delco Memorial Foundation	Attn: Barbara Morley 501 North Lansdowne Avenue	Drexel Hill	PA	19026-1186	222980746	501c3	14,850			Treatment
Fox Chase Cancer Center'	Attn: Evelyn Gonzalez 333 Cottman Avenue, Bldg. 604	Philadelphia	PA	19111	232003072	501c3	1,586			Education
Fox Chase Cancer Center'	Attn: Evelyn Gonzalez 333 Cottman Avenue, Bldg. 604	Philadelphia	PA	19111	232003072	501c3	74,508			Screening
Fox Chase Cancer Center'	Attn: Evelyn Gonzalez 333 Cottman Avenue, Bldg. 604	Philadelphia	PA	19111	232003072	501c3	6,561			Treatment
Health Promo Council of SE PA	Attn: Nichole Kang 1500 Market Street, Center Square East	Philadelphia	PA	19102	232182113	501c3	2,625			Education
Health Promo Council of SE PA	Attn: Nichole Kang 1500 Market Street, Center Square East	Philadelphia	PA	19102	232182113	501c3	4,125			Screening
Health Promo Council of SE PA	Attn: Nichole Kang 1500 Market Street, Center Square East	Philadelphia	PA	19102	232182113	501c3	7,150			Treatment
Lancaster General Hospital	Attn: Mary LeVasseur 555 North Duke Street, PO Box 3555	Lancaster	PA	17604-3555	231352651	501c3	1,281			Education
Lancaster General Hospital	Attn: Mary LeVasseur 555 North Duke Street, PO Box 3555	Lancaster	PA	17604-3555	231352651	501c3	30,054			Screening
Lancaster General Hospital	Attn: Mary LeVasseur 555 North Duke Street, PO Box 3555	Lancaster	PA	17604-3555	231352651	501c3	3,976			Treatment
Philadelphia Dept. of Public Health	Attn: Anitha Vuppapapati, MD 500 South Broad St, 2nd Fl Radiology	Philadelphia	PA	19146-1613	231905649	501c3	92,250			Screening
Sacred Heart Hospital	Attn: Valerie J. Downing 421 W. Chew Street	Allentown	PA	18102	043627646	501c3	1,606			Education
Sacred Heart Hospital	Attn: Valerie J. Downing 421 W. Chew Street	Allentown	PA	18102	043627646	501c3	9,865			Screening
Southeast Asian Mutual Assistance Assoc.	Attn: Amy Jones 1711 S. Broad Street	Philadelphia	PA	19148	232567468	501c3	7,500			Education
St. Joseph Medical Center	Attn: Lisa Spencer 2500 Bernville Road	Reading	PA	19605	530196617	501c3	4,555			Education
St. Joseph Medical Center	Attn: Lisa Spencer 2500 Bernville Road	Reading	PA	19605	530196617	501c3	64,009			Screening

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
St. Joseph Medical Center	Attn: Lisa Spencer 2500 Bernville Road	Reading	PA	19605	530196617	501c3	6,516			Treatment
Thomas Jefferson University.	Attn: Celeste Vaughan-Briggs LCSW 125 S. 9th St., Sheridan Bldg, 2nd FL	Philadelphia	PA	19107	232829095	501c3	3,633			Education
Thomas Jefferson University.	Attn: Celeste Vaughan-Briggs LCSW 125 S. 9th St., Sheridan Bldg, 2nd FL	Philadelphia	PA	19107	232829095	501c3	25,429			Screening
Thomas Jefferson University.	Attn: Celeste Vaughan-Briggs LCSW 125 S. 9th St., Sheridan Bldg, 2nd FL	Philadelphia	PA	19107	232829095	501c3	7,265			Treatment
University of Pennsylvania	Attn: Steve Mervis 4 Maloney, 3400 Spruce Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	231352685	501c3	23,227			Screening
University of Pennsylvania	Attn: Steve Mervis 4 Maloney, 3400 Spruce Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	231352685	501c3	1,223			Treatment
PA101 - Pittsburgh Affiliate Of The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Adagio Health Inc	Attn: Carol Scisciani 960 Penn Ave. Suite 600	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	237104168	501c3	8,450			Education
Adagio Health Inc	Attn: Carol Scisciani 960 Penn Ave. Suite 600	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	237104168	501c3	348,526			Screening
Adagio Health Inc	Attn: Carol Scisciani 960 Penn Ave. Suite 600	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	237104168	501c3	1,284			Treatment
Allegheny Health Network	30 Isabella Street, Suite 300	Pittsburgh	PA	15212	453674924	501c3	4,006			Education
Allegheny Health Network	30 Isabella Street, Suite 300	Pittsburgh	PA	15212	453674924	501c3	26,876			Screening
Allegheny Health Network	30 Isabella Street, Suite 300	Pittsburgh	PA	15212	453674924	501c3	10,397			Treatment
Cancer Caring Center	Attn: Stephanie Scoletti, MSW 4117 Liberty Avenue	Pittsburgh	PA	15224-1446	251547942	501c3	4,348			Education
Cancer Caring Center	Attn: Stephanie Scoletti, MSW 4117 Liberty Avenue	Pittsburgh	PA	15224-1446	251547942	501c3	13,044			Treatment
Fulton County Medical Center Foundation	Attn: Michael Straley 214 Peach Orchard Road	McConnellsburg	PA	17233	510674514	501c3	16,764			Education
Fulton County Medical Center Foundation	Attn: Michael Straley 214 Peach Orchard Road	McConnellsburg	PA	17233	510674514	501c3	3,413			Screening
Fulton County Medical Center Foundation	Attn: Michael Straley 214 Peach Orchard Road	McConnellsburg	PA	17233	510674514	501c3	150			Treatment
Magee Womens Hospital (Ward St.)	Attn: Anita Iurlano 3339 Ward St.	Pittsburgh	PA	15213	251462312	501c3	25,653			Education
Magee Womens Hospital (Ward St.)	Attn: Anita Iurlano 3339 Ward St.	Pittsburgh	PA	15213	251462312	501c3	8,371			Screening
Magee Womens Hospital (Ward St.)	Attn: Anita Iurlano 3339 Ward St.	Pittsburgh	PA	15213	251462312	501c3	837			Treatment
Meadville Medical Center Foundation	736 Liberty St.	Meadville	PA	16335	251681342	501c3	8,144			Education
Meadville Medical Center Foundation	736 Liberty St.	Meadville	PA	16335	251681342	501c3	8,144			Treatment
MONONGAHELA VALLEY HOSPITAL	1163 COUNTRY CLUB RD	MONONGAHELA	PA	15063-1095	237218917	501c3	1,905			Education
MONONGAHELA VALLEY HOSPITAL	1163 COUNTRY CLUB RD	MONONGAHELA	PA	15063-1095	237218917	501c3	3,175			Screening
MONONGAHELA VALLEY HOSPITAL	1163 COUNTRY CLUB RD	MONONGAHELA	PA	15063-1095	237218917	501c3	5,080			Treatment
Primary Health Network	Attn: Jenna Estock P.O. Box 716	Sharon	PA	16146	251381800	501c3	37,200			Education
Primary Health Network	Attn: Jenna Estock P.O. Box 716	Sharon	PA	16146	251381800	501c3	2,800			Treatment
University of Pittsburgh'	Attn: Mark Stofko 3100 Cathedral of Learning	Pittsburgh	PA	15251-7220	250965591	501c3	51,341			Education
University of Pittsburgh'	Attn: Mark Stofko 3100 Cathedral of Learning	Pittsburgh	PA	15251-7220	250965591	501c3	981			Screening
University of Pittsburgh'	Attn: Mark Stofko 3100 Cathedral of Learning	Pittsburgh	PA	15251-7220	250965591	501c3	2,943			Treatment
UPMC Altoona Foundation	Attn: Tim Balconi 620 Howard Avenue	Altoona	PA	16601-4899	550787040	501c3	5,000			Education
YWCA Greater Pittsburgh	Attn: Wendy Allman 305 Wood Street	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	250965639	501c3	28,461			Education
YWCA Greater Pittsburgh	Attn: Wendy Allman 305 Wood Street	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	250965639	501c3	4,633			Screening
PA102 - The Northeastern Pennsylvania Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundator										
Allied Services Foundation	Attn: Barbara Norton 100 Abington Executive Park	Clarks Summit	PA	18411	232523682	501c3	20,000			Treatment
Camp Bravehearts, Inc.	Attn: Deborah Chesky 19 Cambridge Road	Albany	NY	12203	233066704	501c3	12,500			Education
Camp Bravehearts, Inc.	Attn: Deborah Chesky 19 Cambridge Road	Albany	NY	12203	233066704	501c3	12,500			Treatment
Candy's Place	190 Welles Street, Suite 120 Attn: Penny Cunningham	Forty Fort	PA	18704	232973385	501c3	8,750			Education
Candy's Place	190 Welles Street, Suite 120 Attn: Penny Cunningham	Forty Fort	PA	18704	232973385	501c3	8,750			Treatment
Jewish Community Center	Attn: Vince Kalinoski 601 Jefferson Avenue	Scranton	PA	18510-1621	240795964	501c3	7,178			Screening
Jewish Community Center	Attn: Vince Kalinoski 601 Jefferson Avenue	Scranton	PA	18510-1621	240795964	501c3	5,872			Treatment
Maternal & Family Health Services	Attn: Carol Nicholas 15 Public Square, Suite 600	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18701	231856766	501c3	4,100			Education
Maternal & Family Health Services	Attn: Carol Nicholas 15 Public Square, Suite 600	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18701	231856766	501c3	36,900			Screening
Pocono Medical Center	Attn: Marynell Strunk 206 East Brown St	East Stroudsburg	PA	18301	240795623	501c3	2,081			Education
Pocono Medical Center	Attn: Marynell Strunk 206 East Brown St	East Stroudsburg	PA	18301	240795623	501c3	31,635			Screening
Pocono Medical Center	Attn: Marynell Strunk 206 East Brown St	East Stroudsburg	PA	18301	240795623	501c3	7,909			Treatment
Volunteers in Medicine	Attn: Kelly Ranieli 190 N Pennsylvania Avenue	Wilkes Barre	PA	18702	570959206	501c3	5,912			Education
Volunteers in Medicine	Attn: Kelly Ranieli 190 N Pennsylvania Avenue	Wilkes Barre	PA	18702	570959206	501c3	33,498			Screening
SC100 - Lowcountry Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Allendale County Hospital	Attn: Paula Wall 1787 Allendale Fairfax Highway	Fairfax	SC	29827-9133	576001334	501c3	6,077			Education
Allendale County Hospital	Attn: Paula Wall 1787 Allendale Fairfax Highway	Fairfax	SC	29827-9133	576001334	501c3	37,328			Screening
Beaufort Jasper Hampton Comp Health	Attn: Valerie Muehleman PO Box 357	Ridgeland	SC	29936-2605	570523586	501c3	15,070			Education
Beaufort Jasper Hampton Comp Health	Attn: Valerie Muehleman PO Box 357	Ridgeland	SC	29936-2605	570523586	501c3	60,282			Screening
McLeod Health	Attn: Tracey Godwin 555 East Cheves Street	Florence	SC	29502-0551	510473500	501c3	59,896			Screening
SC101 - Upstate South Carolina Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Bon Secours St. Francis Health	Attn: Rebecca Avery 131 Commonwealth Drive, Suite 220	Greenville	SC	29615	260012031	501c3	1,950			Education
Bon Secours St. Francis Health	Attn: Rebecca Avery 131 Commonwealth Drive, Suite 220	Greenville	SC	29615	260012031	501c3	63,049			Screening
Lexington Medical Center	Attn: Kelly Jeffcoat 2720 Sunset Blvd.	West Columbia	SC	29169	570874077	501c3	10,000			Screening
Spartanburg Regional Healthcare System	Attn: Mary Mabry 101 E. Wood Street	Spartanburg	SC	29303-3040	576000934	501c3	64,991			Screening

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
SD100 - South Dakota Affiliate Of The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
All Women Count	Attn: Karen Cudmore 615 E 4th St.	Pierre	SD	57501	466000364	501c3	53,746			Screening
All Women Count	Attn: Karen Cudmore 615 E 4th St.	Pierre	SD	57501	466000364	501c3	2,533			Treatment
Coteau Des Prairies Health Care System	Attn: Colette Weatherstone 205 Orchard Drive	Sisseton	SD	57262-2312	460278210	501c3	12,900			Education
Coteau Des Prairies Health Care System	Attn: Colette Weatherstone 205 Orchard Drive	Sisseton	SD	57262-2312	460278210	501c3	15,050			Screening
Coteau Des Prairies Health Care System	Attn: Colette Weatherstone 205 Orchard Drive	Sisseton	SD	57262-2312	460278210	501c3	15,050			Treatment
Custer Health	Attn: Randa Eldred 210 2nd Avenue NW	Mandan	ND	58554	456004343	501c3	12,058			Education
Custer Health	Attn: Randa Eldred 210 2nd Avenue NW	Mandan	ND	58554	456004343	501c3	12,058			Screening
Gundersen Medical Foundation	Attn: Elizabeth (Liz) Arnold 1836 South Avenue	La Crosse	WI	54601-5494	391249705	501c3	6,975			Education
Gundersen Medical Foundation	Attn: Elizabeth (Liz) Arnold 1836 South Avenue	La Crosse	WI	54601-5494	391249705	501c3	11,381			Screening
John T Vucurevich Reg. Cancer Care Insti	Attn: Beth Draeger 353 Fairmont Blvd	Rapid City	SD	57701	460359829	501c3	8,375			Education
John T Vucurevich Reg. Cancer Care Insti	Attn: Beth Draeger 353 Fairmont Blvd	Rapid City	SD	57701	460359829	501c3	19,542			Treatment
TN100 - Chattanooga Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Breast Cancer Support Services, Inc.	1400 McCallie Avenue, Suite 110 Attn: Tonya Gentry	Chattanooga	TN	37404	452772331	501c3	15,000			Treatment
Erlanger Health System	Attn: Janet Kramer-Mai 1751 Gunbarrel Road, Suite G10	Chattanooga	TN	37421	626000101	501c3	1,649			Education
Erlanger Health System	Attn: Janet Kramer-Mai 1751 Gunbarrel Road, Suite G10	Chattanooga	TN	37421	626000101	501c3	13,346			Screening
Memorial Health Care System	Attn: Kathy Dittmar 2525 de Sales Avenue	Chattanooga	TN	37404-1102	621839548	501c3	15,000			Screening
North Georgia Healthcare Center	6120 Alabama Hwy Attn: STACEY HARMON	Ringgold	GA	30736	582573259	501c3	16,627			Screening
Northwest Georgia Healthcare Partnership	Attn: Ali Harp P.O. Box 182	Dalton	GA	30722	582043430	501c3	18,250			Education
Northwest Georgia Healthcare Partnership	Attn: Ali Harp P.O. Box 182	Dalton	GA	30722	582043430	501c3	3,750			Screening
Northwest Georgia Healthcare Partnership	Attn: Ali Harp P.O. Box 182	Dalton	GA	30722	582043430	501c3	3,000			Treatment
Southside/Dodson Ave Community Hlth Ctr	Attn: Helen J. Pinkerton 1200 Dodson Avenue	Chattanooga	TN	37406-3214	616000101	501c3	1,500			Education
Southside/Dodson Ave Community Hlth Ctr	Attn: Helen J. Pinkerton 1200 Dodson Avenue	Chattanooga	TN	37406-3214	616000101	501c3	21,750			Screening
Southside/Dodson Ave Community Hlth Ctr	Attn: Helen J. Pinkerton 1200 Dodson Avenue	Chattanooga	TN	37406-3214	616000101	501c3	1,750			Treatment
Tennessee Department of Health	Andrew Johnson Tower, 8th Floor 710 James Robertson Pkwy	Nashville	TN	37243-1219	626001445	501c3	6,500			Education
Tennessee Department of Health	Andrew Johnson Tower, 8th Floor 710 James Robertson Pkwy	Nashville	TN	37243-1219	626001445	501c3	18,500			Screening
TN101 - Upper Cumberland Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
CRMC Foundation, Inc.	1 Medical Center Blvd. Attn: Michelle Zellner	Cookeville	TN	38501	201550666	501c3	10,000			Screening
Putnam County Family YMCA	235 Raider Dr. Attn: Jenny Thacker	Cookeville	TN	38501	465501752	501c3	7,500			Education
Putnam County Family YMCA	235 Raider Dr. Attn: Jenny Thacker	Cookeville	TN	38501	465501752	501c3	2,500			Treatment
Tennessee Department of Health	710 James Robertson Pkwy Attn:Leslie Waller	Nashville	TN	37243-3400	626001445	501c3	2,600			Education
Tennessee Department of Health	710 James Robertson Pkwy Attn:Leslie Waller	Nashville	TN	37243-3400	626001445	501c3	7,400			Screening
TN102 - Tri-Cities Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Cumberland Plateau Health District	PO Box 2347 Attn: Anna Harris	Lebanon	VA	24266	546000175	501c3	2,080			Education
Cumberland Plateau Health District	PO Box 2347 Attn: Anna Harris	Lebanon	VA	24266	546000175	501c3	13,920			Screening
East Tennessee State University	2109 West Market St Attn: Trish Mims	Johnson City	TN	37604	626021046	501c3	3,600			Education
East Tennessee State University	2109 West Market St Attn: Trish Mims	Johnson City	TN	37604	626021046	501c3	5,400			Screening
Laughlin Health Care Foundation	1420 Tusculum Blvd Attn: Betty S. Weemes	Greenville	TN	37745	582105492	501c3	14,500			Screening
Mount Rogers Health District - VA Dept.	201 Francis Marion Lane Attn: Sherry Jones	Marion	VA	24354	546001775	501c3	12,000			Screening
University of Tennessee	Attn: Dr. John Bell 1926 Alcoa Hwy Suite 342	Knoxville	TN	37920	311626179	501c3	3,105			Screening
Wellmont Foundation	1905 American Way, Suite 102 Attn: Leslie Gilliam	Kingsport	TN	37660	581594191	501c3	20,000			Screening
TN103 - Knoxville Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Celebrate Life Cancer Support Group	P.O. Box 263 Attn: Michele Sexton	Newport	TN	37822	621854671	501c3	20,000			Treatment
Compassion in Action	Attn: Christina Cutcher 3201 Chantilly Drive	Knoxville	TN	37917	454390665	501c3	25,000			Treatment
Rural Medical Services, Inc.	P.O. Box 577 Attn: Karin Hoffman	Newport	TN	37822	621102683	501c3	48,274			Screening
Rural Medical Services, Inc.	P.O. Box 577 Attn: Karin Hoffman	Newport	TN	37822	621102683	501c3	19,718			Treatment
Servolution Health Services	245 Powell Valley School Ln Attn: Deborah Chumley	Speedwell	TN	37870-7431	454486454	501c3	28,000			Screening
Servolution Health Services	245 Powell Valley School Ln Attn: Deborah Chumley	Speedwell	TN	37870-7431	454486454	501c3	12,000			Treatment
Tennessee Department of Health	Andrew Johnson Tower, 8th Floor 710 James Robertson Pkwy	Nashville	TN	37243-1219	626001445	501c3	2,250			Education
Tennessee Department of Health	Andrew Johnson Tower, 8th Floor 710 James Robertson Pkwy	Nashville	TN	37243-1219	626001445	501c3	72,750			Screening
Thompson Cancer Survival Center	1915 White Ave., Second Fl., COS Attn: Tammy Sweet	Knoxville	TN	37916	621250943	501c3	25,000			Treatment
University of Tennessee	Attn: Dr. John Bell 1926 Alcoa Hwy Suite 342	Knoxville	TN	37920	311626179	501c3	1,400			Education
University of Tennessee	Attn: Dr. John Bell 1926 Alcoa Hwy Suite 342	Knoxville	TN	37920	311626179	501c3	74,996			Screening
University of Tennessee	Attn: Dr. John Bell 1926 Alcoa Hwy Suite 342	Knoxville	TN	37920	311626179	501c3	18,600			Treatment
TN104 - Memphis-Midsouth Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Alliance Charitable Foundation	Attn: Andria Lang 617 A Hwy 7 S	Holly Springs	MS	38635	562532545	501c3	20,000			Screening
Baptist Medical Group	Attn: Jerri Jackson 6215 Humphreys #208	Memphis	TN	38120-2382	621545731	501c3	9,200			Screening
Baptist Medical Group	Attn: Jerri Jackson 6215 Humphreys #208	Memphis	TN	38120-2382	621545731	501c3	10,800			Treatment
Baptist Memorial Hospital For Women	ATTN: Beth Turner 50 N. Humphreys Blvd Ste 23	Memphis	TN	38120-2369	621854358	501c3	130,000			Screening
Baptist Memorial Hospital-DeSoto	7601 Southcrest Pkwy Attn: Robin Simpson	Southaven	MS	38671	640682111	501c3	60,000			Screening

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Church Health Center	1350 Concourse Ave., Ste 142	Memphis	TN	38104	581716113	501c3	30,000			Screening
Jennie & Isiah Davis Foundation	PO BOX 753524 Attn: Barbara Davis	Memphis	TN	38175-3524	463485459	501c3	3,488			Education
Jennie & Isiah Davis Foundation	PO BOX 753524 Attn: Barbara Davis	Memphis	TN	38175-3524	463485459	501c3	2,025			Screening
Jennie & Isiah Davis Foundation	PO BOX 753524 Attn: Barbara Davis	Memphis	TN	38175-3524	463485459	501c3	1,987			Treatment
Methodist Healthcare Foundation	1211 Union Ave Ste 450 P.O. Box 42048	Memphis	TN	38174-2048	237320638	501c3	50,000			Screening
The Regional Medical Center at Memphis	Attn: Kyndra Jones 877 Jefferson Avenue	Memphis	TN	38103	581737037	501c3	57,600			Screening
The Regional Medical Center at Memphis	Attn: Kyndra Jones 877 Jefferson Avenue	Memphis	TN	38103	581737037	501c3	22,400			Treatment
University of Tennessee	7945 Wolf River Blvd Attn: Cynthia Tankersley	Germantown	TN	38138	311626179	501c3	1,900			Education
University of Tennessee	7945 Wolf River Blvd Attn: Cynthia Tankersley	Germantown	TN	38138	311626179	501c3	85,500			Screening
University of Tennessee	7945 Wolf River Blvd Attn: Cynthia Tankersley	Germantown	TN	38138	311626179	501c3	7,600			Treatment
Urban Health Education & Support Service	20 Ridge Grove Lane c/o King's Management	Piperton	TN	38017	300145801	501c3	4,500			Education
Urban Health Education & Support Service	20 Ridge Grove Lane c/o King's Management	Piperton	TN	38017	300145801	501c3	3,000			Treatment
TN105 - The Greater Nashville Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Austin Peay State University	681 Summer Street Attn: Patty Orr	Clarkville	TN	37044-0000	620646576	501c3	207			Education
Austin Peay State University	681 Summer Street Attn: Patty Orr	Clarkville	TN	37044-0000	620646576	501c3	19,882			Screening
Austin Peay State University	681 Summer Street Attn: Patty Orr	Clarkville	TN	37044-0000	620646576	501c3	622			Treatment
Charis Health Center	Attn: Lea Rowe 2620 N. Mt. Juliet Road	Mt. Juliet	TN	37122	352298919	501c3	4,038			Education
Charis Health Center	Attn: Lea Rowe 2620 N. Mt. Juliet Road	Mt. Juliet	TN	37122	352298919	501c3	15,646			Screening
Charis Health Center	Attn: Lea Rowe 2620 N. Mt. Juliet Road	Mt. Juliet	TN	37122	352298919	501c3	505			Treatment
CRMC Foundation, Inc.	1 Medical Center Blvd. Attn: Michelle Zellner	Cookeville	TN	38501	201550666	501c3	10,000			Education
Faith Family Medical Center	Attn: Parker Panovec 326 21st Avenue North	Nashville	TN	37203	621816811	501c3	3,069			Education
Faith Family Medical Center	Attn: Parker Panovec 326 21st Avenue North	Nashville	TN	37203	621816811	501c3	13,084			Screening
Fentress Hope Foundation	1211 Old Hwy 127 S	Jamestown	TN	38556	472175942	501c3	2,500			Education
Fentress Hope Foundation	1211 Old Hwy 127 S	Jamestown	TN	38556	472175942	501c3	2,500			Screening
Friends in General, Inc.	Attn: Kimberly Lamar 1818 Albion Street	Nashville	TN	37208-2918	621383977	501c3	45,000			Treatment
Gilda's Club Nashville	1707 Division St Attn: Felice Apolinsky	Nashville	TN	37203	621614190	501c3	6,916			Education
Gilda's Club Nashville	1707 Division St Attn: Felice Apolinsky	Nashville	TN	37203	621614190	501c3	6,916			Treatment
Primary Care & Hope Clinic	Attn: Lisa Terry 1453 Hope Way	Murfreesboro	TN	37129	621482091	501c3	2,146			Education
Primary Care & Hope Clinic	Attn: Lisa Terry 1453 Hope Way	Murfreesboro	TN	37129	621482091	501c3	7,609			Screening
Progreso Community Center	5666 Nolensville Pike Attn: Juan Canedo	Nashville	TN	37211	260635611	501c3	21,256			Screening
Putnam County Family YMCA	235 Raider Dr. Attn: Jenny Thacker	Cookeville	TN	38501	465501752	501c3	10,000			Education
Saint Thomas Health Services	460 Metroplex Drive, Suite 116 Attn: Lori Ward	Nashville	TN	37211	581663055	501c3	50,250			Screening
Saint Thomas Health Services	460 Metroplex Drive, Suite 116 Attn: Lori Ward	Nashville	TN	37211	581663055	501c3	24,750			Treatment
Siloam Family Health Center	Attn: Dr. Jim Henderson 820 Gale Lane	Nashville	TN	37204	581867940	501c3	5,891			Screening
Tennessee Department of Health	Andrew Johnson Tower, 8th Floor 710 James Robertson Pkwy	Nashville	TN	37243-1219	626001445	501c3	4,950			Education
Tennessee Department of Health	Andrew Johnson Tower, 8th Floor 710 James Robertson Pkwy	Nashville	TN	37243-1219	626001445	501c3	10,000			Education
Tennessee Department of Health	Andrew Johnson Tower, 8th Floor 710 James Robertson Pkwy	Nashville	TN	37243-1219	626001445	501c3	40,050			Screening
YMCA of Middle Tennessee	1000 Church Street Attn: Alicia Sanchez	Nashville	TN	37203	620476243	501c3	13,823			Education
YMCA of Middle Tennessee	1000 Church Street Attn: Alicia Sanchez	Nashville	TN	37203	620476243	501c3	225			Screening
YMCA of Middle Tennessee	1000 Church Street Attn: Alicia Sanchez	Nashville	TN	37203	620476243	501c3	8,429			Treatment
TX100 - Greater Amarillo Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Harrington Cancer Center	Attn: Gainor Davis 500 S. Taylor, Unit 223	Amarillo	TX	79101-2445	751578415	501c3	60,000			Screening
Moore County Hospital District	224 E. 2nd St. Attn: Cari Harp	Dumas	TX	79029	751302152	501c3	400			Education
Moore County Hospital District	224 E. 2nd St. Attn: Cari Harp	Dumas	TX	79029	751302152	501c3	39,600			Screening
TX101 - Austin Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Alliance for African American Health in	P.O. Box 300117 Attn: Marva Overton	Austin	TX	78703-0000	203820579	501c3	66,279			Education
Alliance for African American Health in	P.O. Box 300117 Attn: Marva Overton	Austin	TX	78703-0000	203820579	501c3	15,981			Screening
Alliance for African American Health in	P.O. Box 300117 Attn: Marva Overton	Austin	TX	78703-0000	203820579	501c3	6,528			Treatment
Breast Cancer Resource Center of Austin	Attn: Runi Limary PO Box 300040	Austin	TX	78703	742743333	501c3	39,861			Screening
Breast Cancer Resource Center of Austin	Attn: Runi Limary PO Box 300040	Austin	TX	78703	742743333	501c3	15,450			Treatment
Community Action Partnership	101 Uhland Rd, Ste. 107 P.O. Box 748	San Marcos	TX	78667-0748	741541726	501c3	4,355			Education
Community Action Partnership	101 Uhland Rd, Ste. 107 P.O. Box 748	San Marcos	TX	78667-0748	741541726	501c3	55,362			Screening
Community Action Partnership	101 Uhland Rd, Ste. 107 P.O. Box 748	San Marcos	TX	78667-0748	741541726	501c3	28,305			Treatment
CommUnityCare	Attn: Stacey Crawford 2115 Kramer, Suite 100	Austin	TX	78758	550853118	501c3	43,181			Screening
Planned Parenthood of Greater Texas	Attn: Carole Wall 201 East Ben White Blvd., Bldg. B	Austin	TX	78704	521243221	501c3	25,048			Screening
Wings	Attn: Kim Hinze 2800 NW Loop 410	San Antonio	TX	78230	742920912	501c3	26,101			Education
Wings	Attn: Kim Hinze 2800 NW Loop 410	San Antonio	TX	78230	742920912	501c3	111,274			Treatment
TX102 - Dallas County Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
American Cancer Society	High Plains Division, Inc. 8900 Carpenter Freeway	Dallas	TX	75247	741185665	501c3	50,000			Treatment
Bridge Breast Network	4000 Junius Street Attn: Maria Gonzalez	Dallas	TX	75246	752436606	501c3	50,000			Education
Bridge Breast Network	4000 Junius Street Attn: Maria Gonzalez	Dallas	TX	75246	752436606	501c3	100,000			Screening

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP
 YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017
 SCHEDULE I

EIN # 75-2462834
 2016 Form 990

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Bridge Breast Network	4000 Junius Street Attn: Maria Gonzalez	Dallas	TX	75246	752436606	501c3	100,000			Treatment
Methodist Health System Foundation	Attn: Robin Daniels P.O. Box 655999	Dallas	TX	75265-9969	751548343	501c3	14,129			Education
Methodist Health System Foundation	Attn: Robin Daniels P.O. Box 655999	Dallas	TX	75265-9969	751548343	501c3	162,478			Screening
Methodist Richardson Medical Center/CFWH	Attn: Doris Cheng 401 W. Campbell Road	Richardson	TX	75080	751788520	501c3	94,524			Education
Parkland Foundation	2777 N. Stemmons Freeway, Ste 1700 Attn: Karen Anderson	Dallas	TX	75207	752089180	501c3	50,000			Education
Parkland Foundation	2777 N. Stemmons Freeway, Ste 1700 Attn: Karen Anderson	Dallas	TX	75207	752089180	501c3	100,000			Screening
Parkland Foundation	2777 N. Stemmons Freeway, Ste 1700 Attn: Karen Anderson	Dallas	TX	75207	752089180	501c3	5,000			Treatment
Women in Need of Generous Support	2603 Inwood Road Attn: Susan Smithson	Dallas	TX	75235	750800699	501c3	4,135			Education
Women in Need of Generous Support	2603 Inwood Road Attn: Susan Smithson	Dallas	TX	75235	750800699	501c3	78,562			Screening
TX103 - El Paso Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Cancer & Chronic Disease Consortium	6070 Gateway East Ste 310	El Paso	TX	79905	742686131	501c3	41,853			Education
Cancer & Chronic Disease Consortium	6070 Gateway East Ste 310	El Paso	TX	79905	742686131	501c3	11,449			Screening
Cancer & Chronic Disease Consortium	6070 Gateway East Ste 310	El Paso	TX	79905	742686131	501c3	23,975			Treatment
El Paso Baptist Clinic	8308 Echo St. Attn: Eleanor Poe	El Paso	TX	79904	203046801	501c3	52,000			Screening
El Paso Baptist Clinic	8308 Echo St. Attn: Eleanor Poe	El Paso	TX	79904	203046801	501c3	8,000			Treatment
Rio Grande Cancer Foundation	10460 Vista Del Sol, Suite 101 Attn: Cynthia C. Martinez	El Paso	TX	79925	237105159	501c3	43,000			Treatment
UMC Foundation	1400 Hardaway, Suite 220 Attn: Deborah Quinn	El Paso	TX	79903	742540513	501c3	25,000			Treatment
University Medical Center	1400 Hardaway Suite 220	El Paso	TX	79903	860572438	501c3	25,000			Treatment
YMCA	Attn: Randy Wastradowski 7145 North Mesa	El Paso	TX	79912	240795516	501c3	3,475			Education
YMCA	Attn: Randy Wastradowski 7145 North Mesa	El Paso	TX	79912	240795516	501c3	10,425			Treatment
TX104 - The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Tarrant County Affiliate										
huguley Memorial Medical Center	Attn: Diane Hanson 11801 South Freeway	Burleson	TX	76028	237219332	501c3	45,311			Screening
Moncrief Cancer Institute / UTSW	Attn: Melanie Carithers 400 W Magnolia Avenue	Ft. Worth	TX	76104	756002868	501c3	91,973			Screening
Moncrief Cancer Institute / UTSW	Attn: Melanie Carithers 400 W Magnolia Avenue	Ft. Worth	TX	76104	756002868	501c3	107,968			Treatment
Texas Health Resources Foundation	612 East Lamar St, Ste 300 Attn: Rosemary Galdiano	Arlington	TX	76011	752022128	501c3	54,748			Screening
TX105 - The Houston Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
American Cancer Society	2500 Fondren Road, Suite 100 Attn: Melissa Carlton	Houston	TX	77063	741185665	501c3	79,050			Treatment
Asian American Health Coalition	Attn: Cathy Phan 7001 Corporate, Suite 120	Houston	TX	77036	311756818	501c3	3,100			Education
Asian American Health Coalition	Attn: Cathy Phan 7001 Corporate, Suite 120	Houston	TX	77036	311756818	501c3	17,980			Screening
Asian American Health Coalition	Attn: Cathy Phan 7001 Corporate, Suite 120	Houston	TX	77036	311756818	501c3	9,920			Treatment
Baylor College Medicine.	One Baylor Plaza, BCM 600	Houston	TX	77030	741613878	501c3	26,410			Education
Baylor College Medicine.	One Baylor Plaza, BCM 600	Houston	TX	77030	741613878	501c3	105,640			Treatment
Bayside Healthcare Foundation	Attn: Elissa Lofgren PO BOX 398	Anahuac	TX	77514	205853573	501c3	3,126			Education
Bayside Healthcare Foundation	Attn: Elissa Lofgren PO BOX 398	Anahuac	TX	77514	205853573	501c3	28,133			Screening
Boat People, SOS	11360 Bellaire Blvd. Suite 910 Attn: Trish Nguyen	Houston	TX	77072	541563619	501c3	38,399			Education
Boat People, SOS	11360 Bellaire Blvd. Suite 910 Attn: Trish Nguyen	Houston	TX	77072	541563619	501c3	45,175			Screening
Boat People, SOS	11360 Bellaire Blvd. Suite 910 Attn: Trish Nguyen	Houston	TX	77072	541563619	501c3	6,776			Treatment
D'Feet Breast Cancer	P.O. Box 3935	Galveston	TX	77552	760521474	501c3	183,655			Screening
Good Neighbor Healthcare Center	Attn: Gerard Peperone 190 Heights Blvd.	Houston	TX	77007	741746576	501c3	16,435			Education
Good Neighbor Healthcare Center	Attn: Gerard Peperone 190 Heights Blvd.	Houston	TX	77007	741746576	501c3	38,350			Screening
Harris County Hospital District Fdn.	Attn: Denny Anderson 2525 Holly Hall, Ste 224	Houston	TX	77054	760408224	501c3	146,874			Screening
Health Center of Southeast Texas	Attn: Steven Racciato 307 N. William Barnett Ave	Cleveland	TX	77327-4061	562508501	501c3	29,750			Screening
Houston Hospice	1905 Holcombe Blvd. Attn: Jayne O'Brien	Houston	TX	77030	742092951	501c3	40,645			Treatment
Lone Star Community Health Center, Inc.	605 S. Conroe Medical Dr. Attn: Flora Davis	Conroe	TX	77304	300038860	501c3	57,668			Screening
Northeast Hospital Foundation	Memorial Hermann Northeast Cancer Center 18960 Memorial North	Humble	TX	77346	741152597	501c3	8,722			Education
Northeast Hospital Foundation	Memorial Hermann Northeast Cancer Center 18960 Memorial North	Humble	TX	77346	741152597	501c3	49,427			Screening
Reconstruction of a Survivor	2617C W, Holcombe Blvd. #224 Attn: Dr. Jennie M. Bennett	Houston	TX	77025	260455144	501c3	13,819			Education
Reconstruction of a Survivor	2617C W, Holcombe Blvd. #224 Attn: Dr. Jennie M. Bennett	Houston	TX	77025	260455144	501c3	13,818			Treatment
Spring Branch Community	Attn: Luis Zelaya 1615 Hillendahl Blvd. Ste 100	Houston	TX	77055	300198705	501c3	150			Education
Spring Branch Community	Attn: Luis Zelaya 1615 Hillendahl Blvd. Ste 100	Houston	TX	77055	300198705	501c3	14,912			Screening
The Methodist Hospital Foundation	Attn: Catherine Del Paggio 1707 Sunset Boulevard	Houston	TX	77005	760094743	501c3	7,298			Education
The Methodist Hospital Foundation	Attn: Catherine Del Paggio 1707 Sunset Boulevard	Houston	TX	77005	760094743	501c3	77,666			Screening
The Methodist Hospital Foundation	Attn: Catherine Del Paggio 1707 Sunset Boulevard	Houston	TX	77005	760094743	501c3	19,287			Treatment
The Rose, Inc.	Attn: Brahana Marksberry 12700 N. Featherwood, Suite 26C	Houston	TX	77034	760193812	501c3	252,450			Screening
The Rose, Inc.	Attn: Brahana Marksberry 12700 N. Featherwood, Suite 26C	Houston	TX	77034	760193812	501c3	2,550			Treatment
University of Texas Medical Branch	301 University Boulevard Attn: Deana M. Gehring	Galveston	TX	77555-0587	746000949	501c3	2,550			Education
University of Texas Medical Branch	301 University Boulevard Attn: Deana M. Gehring	Galveston	TX	77555-0587	746000949	501c3	206,548			Screening
University of Texas Medical Branch	301 University Boulevard Attn: Deana M. Gehring	Galveston	TX	77555-0587	746000949	501c3	45,899			Treatment
TX106 - Lubbock Area Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Covenant Health System	3623 22nd Place Attn: Lindsey Kennelly	Lubbock	TX	79410	752765566	501c3	26,760			Screening
Covenant Health System	3623 22nd Place Attn: Joe Velasquez	Lubbock	TX	79410-1317	752765566	501c3	13,450			Treatment

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP
 YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017
 SCHEDULE I

EIN # 75-2462834
 2016 Form 990

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
The Inside Out Foundation	Attn: Karla Morgan 4630 50th Street, Suite 101	Lubbock	TX	79414	455597137	501c3	2,135			Education
The Inside Out Foundation	Attn: Karla Morgan 4630 50th Street, Suite 101	Lubbock	TX	79414	455597137	501c3	3,965			Treatment
UMC Foundation	P.O. Box 5980 Attn: Betty Hitch	Lubbock	TX	79408	742540513	501c3	4,860			Screening
UMC Foundation	P.O. Box 5980 Attn: Betty Hitch	Lubbock	TX	79408	742540513	501c3	4,310			Treatment
YWCA of Lubbock	Attn:Jennifer Bell Riley 3101 35th St.	Lubbock	TX	79413	750939427	501c3	2,500			Education
YWCA of Lubbock	Attn:Jennifer Bell Riley 3101 35th St.	Lubbock	TX	79413	750939427	501c3	91,722			Screening
TX107 - North Texas Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Anita Salas Memorial fund	5301 Central NE #800 Attn: Diane Dacamara	Albuquerque	NM	87108	850311210	501c3	3,600			Screening
Anita Salas Memorial fund	5301 Central NE #800 Attn: Diane Dacamara	Albuquerque	NM	87108	850311210	501c3	26,404			Treatment
Bridge Breast Network	Attn: Maria Gonzalez 4000 Junius Street	Dallas	TX	75246	752436606	501c3	7,798			Education
Bridge Breast Network	Attn: Maria Gonzalez 4000 Junius Street	Dallas	TX	75246	752436606	501c3	4,679			Screening
Bridge Breast Network	Attn: Maria Gonzalez 4000 Junius Street	Dallas	TX	75246	752436606	501c3	89,507			Treatment
Comadre A Comadre	MSC06 3885 1 University of New Mexico	Albuquerque	NM	87131-0001	856000642	501c3	20,711			Education
Comadre A Comadre	MSC06 3885 1 University of New Mexico	Albuquerque	NM	87131-0001	856000642	501c3	10,355			Screening
Comadre A Comadre	MSC06 3885 1 University of New Mexico	Albuquerque	NM	87131-0001	856000642	501c3	28,108			Treatment
Methodist Richardson Medical Center/CFWH	401 W. Campbell Road Attn: Doris Cheng	Richardson	TX	75080	751788520	501c3	4,520			Education
Methodist Richardson Medical Center/CFWH	401 W. Campbell Road Attn: Doris Cheng	Richardson	TX	75080	751788520	501c3	29,030			Screening
Methodist Richardson Medical Center/CFWH	401 W. Campbell Road Attn: Doris Cheng	Richardson	TX	75080	751788520	501c3	1,217			Treatment
Moncrief Cancer Institute / UTSW	Attn: Melanie Carithers 400 W. Magnolia	Fort Worth	TX	76104	756002868	501c3	37,500			Screening
Moncrief Cancer Institute / UTSW	Attn: Melanie Carithers 400 W. Magnolia	Fort Worth	TX	76104	756002868	501c3	37,500			Treatment
N Central TX Community Healthcare Center	Attn: Amanda Kirkland PO Box 720	Wichita Falls	TX	76307-0720	752429644	501c3	38,249			Screening
New Mexico Department of Health	Breast and Cervical Cancer 5301 Central Ave. Suite 800	Albuquerque	NM	87108	856000565	501c3	60,000			Screening
Planned Parenthood of New Mexico	719 San Mateo NE Attn: Ashley Armstrong	Albuquerque	NM	87108-1434	850197745	501c3	20,683			Screening
Planned Parenthood of New Mexico	719 San Mateo NE Attn: Ashley Armstrong	Albuquerque	NM	87108-1434	850197745	501c3	5,010			Treatment
YWCA	210 Truman St NE Suite A Attn: Amy Whitfield	Albuquerque	NM	87108-1333	850107101	501c3	5,963			Education
YWCA	210 Truman St NE Suite A Attn: Amy Whitfield	Albuquerque	NM	87108-1333	850107101	501c3	23,852			Screening
TX108 - The San Antonio Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Alamo Breast Cancer Foundation	8115 Datapoint Drive Aracely Torres	San Antonio	TX	78229	742692725	501c3	12,500			Treatment
American Cancer Society	8115 Datapoint Drive Attn: Lisa Ayres	San Antonio	TX	78229	741185665	501c3	5,000			Treatment
Friends of Santa Rosa Foundation	100 NE Loop 410, Suite 706 Asha Rodriguez	San Antonio	TX	78216	742723391	501c3	30,813			Screening
Louise H Batz Patient Safety Foundation	7000 Juneberry Cove	Austin	TX	78750	264765497	501c3	5,000			Education
Martinez Street Womens Center	1510 S Hackberry St Attn: Joleen Garcia	San Antonio	TX	78210	742934053	501c3	13,438			Education
Martinez Street Womens Center	1510 S Hackberry St Attn: Joleen Garcia	San Antonio	TX	78210	742934053	501c3	938			Screening
Slew, inc	12521 Nacogdoches Rd Suite 104	San Antonio	TX	78217	421580967	501c3	15,000			Treatment
Support Lending for Emotional Well-being	12521 Nacogdoches Rd, Ste 101 Attn: Olga Young	San Antonio	TX	78217	421580967	501c3	12,375			Education
Support Lending for Emotional Well-being	12521 Nacogdoches Rd, Ste 101 Attn: Olga Young	San Antonio	TX	78217	421580967	501c3	12,625			Treatment
ThriveWell Cancer Foundation	P. O. Box 29331 Attn: Erin Ercoline	San Antonio	TX	78229	260371270	501c3	42,838			Treatment
University Health System	4502 Medical Dr., MS# 45-2 Attn: Anna McAndrew	San Antonio	TX	78229	742335396	501c3	35,813			Screening
University of Texas Health Science Ctr	7703 Floyd Curl Dr., MSC 7828 Kate Lathrop	San Antonio	TX	78229-3900	741586031	501c3	5,343			Screening
University of Texas Health Science Ctr	7703 Floyd Curl Dr., MSC 7828 Kate Lathrop	San Antonio	TX	78229-3900	741586031	501c3	4,030			Treatment
Wings	Attn: Kim Hinze 2800 NW Loop 410	San Antonio	TX	78230	742920912	501c3	42,838			Treatment
YWCA of San Antonio	6756 Montgomery Dr. Attn: Lupita Perez	San Antonio	TX	78239	741143135	501c3	20,625			Education
YWCA of San Antonio	6756 Montgomery Dr. Attn: Lupita Perez	San Antonio	TX	78239	741143135	501c3	13,325			Screening
TX109 - Texarkana Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Christus St. Michael Health System	Attn: Stephanie Stewart, RN 2600 St. Michael Drive	Texarkana	TX	75503	752796815	501c3	9,275			Education
Christus St. Michael Health System	Attn: Stephanie Stewart, RN 2600 St. Michael Drive	Texarkana	TX	75503	752796815	501c3	123,225			Screening
Genesis PrimeCare	Attn: Carla Roadcap 1400 College Dr Suite 204	Texarkana	TX	75503-3575	030538912	501c3	10,000			Screening
Wadley Regional Medical Center Auxiliary	1000 Pine Attn: Shelby Brown	Texarkana	TX	75501-1878	752357786	501c3	50,000			Screening
TX110 - Tyler Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Community Cancer Association	P.O. Box 5002 Attn: Bill Northcutt	Waco	TX	76708-0002	746061914	501c3	20,000			Education
Northeast Texas Public Health District	Attn: Stephanie Taylor 315 N. Broadway Ste 404	Tyler	TX	75702	752254544	501c3	108,222			Screening
Planned Parenthood of Greater Texas	7424 Greenville Ave, Suite 206 Attn: Genevieve Peterson	Dallas	TX	75231	521243221	501c3	20,729			Education
Trinity Mother Frances Health Sys Fdtn	100 East Ferguson Suite 800 Attn: Pam Jacobser	Tyler	TX	75702	752028241	501c3	16,214			Education
Trinity Mother Frances Health Sys Fdtn	100 East Ferguson Suite 800 Attn: Pam Jacobser	Tyler	TX	75702	752028241	501c3	201			Treatment
TX111 - Central Texas Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Community Cancer Association	P.O. Box 5002 Attn: Bill Northcutt	Waco	TX	76708-0002	746061914	501c3	2,000			Education
Community Cancer Association	P.O. Box 5002 Attn: Bill Northcutt	Waco	TX	76708-0002	746061914	501c3	18,000			Treatment
Planned Parenthood of Greater Texas	Attn: Carole Wall 7424 Greenville Avenue, Suite 206	Dallas	TX	75231	521243221	501c3	20,729			Screening
UT100 - Salt Lake City Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Active Re-Entry	Attn:Nancy Bentley 10 S Fairgrounds Road	Price	UT	84501	870446885	501c3	12,000			Treatment
Alliance Community Services	Attn: Jorge Arce-Larreta 5282 So Commerce Dr. Suite D232	Salt Lake City	UT	84107	300087376	501c3	32,606			Education
Alliance Community Services	Attn: Jorge Arce-Larreta 5282 So Commerce Dr. Suite D232	Salt Lake City	UT	84107	300087376	501c3	5,629			Treatment
Cancer Wellness House	Attn: Kendra Baum 59 South 1100 East	Salt Lake City	UT	84102	870568405	501c3	12,456			Education
Cancer Wellness House	Attn: Kendra Baum 59 South 1100 East	Salt Lake City	UT	84102	870568405	501c3	12,456			Treatment
Community Nursing Services	Attn: Marilyn Ellingson 2830 S. Redwood Road, Suite A	West Valley City	UT	84119	870212459	501c3	20,000			Treatment
Comunidades Unidas	Attn: Luis Garza 1750 Research Way, Suite 102	West Valley City	UT	84119	134257724	501c3	49,973			Education
Intermountain Healthcare	Attn: Becky B. Lloyd 36 South State Street	Salt Lake City	UT	84111-1470	942854057	501c3	75,000			Screening
Maliheh Free Clinic	Attn: Jeanie Ashby 415 East 3900 South	Salt Lake City	UT	84017	202313461	501c3	2,841			Education
Maliheh Free Clinic	Attn: Jeanie Ashby 415 East 3900 South	Salt Lake City	UT	84017	202313461	501c3	44,505			Screening
People's Health Clinic	Attn: Nann Worel P.O. Box 681558	Park City	UT	84068	870638042	501c3	2,930			Education
People's Health Clinic	Attn: Nann Worel P.O. Box 681558	Park City	UT	84068	870638042	501c3	16,234			Screening
People's Health Clinic	Attn: Nann Worel P.O. Box 681558	Park City	UT	84068	870638042	501c3	5,249			Treatment
Quality Life Community	Attn: William Held 78 Q. Street	Salt Lake City	UT	84103-3952	274569054	501c3	1,810			Education
Quality Life Community	Attn: William Held 78 Q. Street	Salt Lake City	UT	84103-3952	274569054	501c3	7,240			Treatment
University of Utah.	Patient and Public Education 2000 Circle of Hope	Salt Lake City	UT	84112	876000525	501c3	35,850			Treatment
Wasatch Homeless Healthcare	Attn: Staci Stephens 409 W 400 South	Salt Lake City	UT	84101	870569356	501c3	30,116			Screening
VA100 - Greater Richmond Virginia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Augusta Regional Free Clinic	Attn: Janice Morgan P.O. Box 153	Fishersville	VA	22939	541651896	501c3	13,868			Screening
Augusta Regional Free Clinic	Attn: Janice Morgan P.O. Box 153	Fishersville	VA	22939	541651896	501c3	5,943			Treatment
Bon Secours Richmond Health Care	Attn: Sally Dunn 7229 Forest Ave, Ste 20C	Richmond	VA	23226	541201346	501c3	4,000			Education
Bon Secours Richmond Health Care	Attn: Sally Dunn 7229 Forest Ave, Ste 20C	Richmond	VA	23226	541201346	501c3	36,000			Screening
Chickahominy Health District	Attn: Michele Callender VA State Board of Health	Richmond	VA	23219	546001775	501c3	2,745			Screening
Chickahominy Health District	Attn: Michele Callender VA State Board of Health	Richmond	VA	23219	546001775	501c3	6,111			Treatment
CrossOver Ministry	8600 Quioccasin Road, Suite 102	Richmond	VA	23229-5514	541371067	501c3	12,000			Education
CrossOver Ministry	8600 Quioccasin Road, Suite 102	Richmond	VA	23229-5514	541371067	501c3	8,000			Screening
Fan Free Clinic, Inc.	Attn: Rich Bodemann 1010 North Thompson Street	Richmond	VA	23230	540927792	501c3	10,000			Education
Fan Free Clinic, Inc.	Attn: Rich Bodemann 1010 North Thompson Street	Richmond	VA	23230	540927792	501c3	10,000			Screening
Heart of Virginia Free Clinic	Attn: Pat Payne P.O. Box 142	Farmville	VA	23901	272785970	501c3	6,749			Education
Heart of Virginia Free Clinic	Attn: Pat Payne P.O. Box 142	Farmville	VA	23901	272785970	501c3	25,307			Screening
Heart of Virginia Free Clinic	Attn: Pat Payne P.O. Box 142	Farmville	VA	23901	272785970	501c3	1,687			Treatment
Reach Out for Life	Attn: Norah Lind 8401 Patterson Ave, Ste 104	Richmond	VA	23229	474436172	501c3	19,999			Screening
Riverside Hospital, Inc.	608 Denbigh Blvd 800	Newport News	VA	23608	521245746	501c3	2,897			Screening
VCU Community Memorial Healthcenter	Attn: Christina Elam 125 Buena Vista Circle	South Hill	VA	23970	540551711	501c3	7,905			Education
VCU Community Memorial Healthcenter	Attn: Christina Elam 125 Buena Vista Circle	South Hill	VA	23970	540551711	501c3	11,858			Screening
VA101 - Greater Roanoke Valley Area Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Carilion Clinic Breast Care Center	Attn: Lisa Atkinson PO Box 12946	Roanoke	VA	24029	540506332	501c3	44,733			Screening
Carilion Clinic Breast Care Center	Attn: Lisa Atkinson PO Box 12946	Roanoke	VA	24029	540506332	501c3	913			Treatment
Centra-Alan B. Pearson Region Cancer Ctr	Attn: Kara Lamb 1701 Thomson Drive	Lynchburg	VA	24501-1118	540715569	501c3	2,487			Education
Centra-Alan B. Pearson Region Cancer Ctr	Attn: Kara Lamb 1701 Thomson Drive	Lynchburg	VA	24501-1118	540715569	501c3	59,693			Screening
Martinsville Henry County Coalition	Attn: Suellyn M. Danter 22 East Church St.	Martinsville	VA	24112	202448149	501c3	17,234			Education
Martinsville Henry County Coalition	Attn: Suellyn M. Danter 22 East Church St.	Martinsville	VA	24112	202448149	501c3	30,919			Screening
Martinsville Henry County Coalition	Attn: Suellyn M. Danter 22 East Church St.	Martinsville	VA	24112	202448149	501c3	2,534			Treatment
The Free Clinic of Danville	Attn: Denise Buckner 133 South Ridge Street	Danville	VA	24541	541593923	501c3	679			Education
The Free Clinic of Danville	Attn: Denise Buckner 133 South Ridge Street	Danville	VA	24541	541593923	501c3	67,182			Screening
Virginia Department of Health Center	201 Francis Marion Lane	Marion	VA	24354	546001775	501c3	3,231			Education
Virginia Department of Health Center	201 Francis Marion Lane	Marion	VA	24354	546001775	501c3	53,316			Screening
Virginia Department of Health Center	201 Francis Marion Lane	Marion	VA	24354	546001775	501c3	8,078			Treatment
VA102 - Tidewater Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Eastern Shore Health District	Attn: Tracey Dedicataria PO Box 177	Accomac	VA	23301-0177	546001775	501c3	2,000			Education
Eastern Shore Health District	Attn: Tracey Dedicataria PO Box 177	Accomac	VA	23301-0177	546001775	501c3	38,000			Screening
Hampton Health Department	Attn: S. William Berg, MD, MPH 3130 Victoria Blvd	Hampton	VA	23661	546001775	501c3	342			Education
Hampton Health Department	Attn: S. William Berg, MD, MPH 3130 Victoria Blvd	Hampton	VA	23661	546001775	501c3	33,878			Screening
Sentara Norfolk General Hospital	Attn: Angela Duke 600 Gresham Drive, Cancer Admin	Norfolk	VA	23507	541547408	501c3	1,360			Education
Sentara Norfolk General Hospital	Attn: Angela Duke 600 Gresham Drive, Cancer Admin	Norfolk	VA	23507	541547408	501c3	25,839			Screening
Western Tidewater Free Clinic	Attn: Pamela H. Witt 2019 Meade Pkwy	Suffolk	VA	23434-4259	263302837	501c3	17,600			Education
Western Tidewater Free Clinic	Attn: Pamela H. Witt 2019 Meade Pkwy	Suffolk	VA	23434-4259	263302837	501c3	22,399			Screening
VT100 - Vermont-New Hampshire Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Cancer Patient Support Program	PO Box 1804 Attn: Sarah Lemnah	Williston	VT	05495	030365270	501c3	2,000			Education
Cancer Patient Support Program	PO Box 1804 Attn: Sarah Lemnah	Williston	VT	05495	030365270	501c3	18,000			Treatment
Central Vermont Medical Center	Attn: Theresa Lever PO Box 547	Barre	VT	05641	222610477	501c3	373			Education

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Central Vermont Medical Center	Attn: Theresa Lever PO Box 547	Barre	VT	05641	222610477	501c3	4,222			Screening
Central Vermont Medical Center	Attn: Theresa Lever PO Box 547	Barre	VT	05641	222610477	501c3	373			Treatment
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital.	Comprehensive Breast Program Attn: Ellen Curri	Lebanon	NH	03756	020222140	501c3	20,000			Treatment
North Country Health System	Attn: Joanne Fedele 189 Prouty Drive	Newport	VT	05855	222566964	501c3	991			Education
North Country Health System	Attn: Joanne Fedele 189 Prouty Drive	Newport	VT	05855	222566964	501c3	18,824			Screening
Northwestern Medical Center	133 Fairfield St. Attn: Chelsea Mulheron	St. Albans	VT	05478-1726	030266986	501c3	7,500			Screening
Northwestern Medical Center	133 Fairfield St. Attn: Chelsea Mulheron	St. Albans	VT	05478-1726	030266986	501c3	2,500			Treatment
Rutland Regional Medical Center	Attn: Linda McKenna 160 Allen Street	Rutland	VT	05701	222534389	501c3	11,242			Education
Rutland Regional Medical Center	Attn: Linda McKenna 160 Allen Street	Rutland	VT	05701	222534389	501c3	8,174			Screening
Southwestern Vermont Health Care	Attn: Elizabeth Dillard 100 Hospital Dr., Foundation Off	Bennington	VT	05201-5044	222563241	501c3	5,600			Education
Southwestern Vermont Health Care	Attn: Elizabeth Dillard 100 Hospital Dr., Foundation Off	Bennington	VT	05201-5044	222563241	501c3	13,000			Screening
Southwestern Vermont Health Care	Attn: Elizabeth Dillard 100 Hospital Dr., Foundation Off	Bennington	VT	05201-5044	222563241	501c3	1,400			Treatment
Trustees of Dartmouth College	Attn: Debra Birenbaum 11 Rope Ferry Road, #621C	Hanover	NH	03755	020222111	501c3	19,999			Screening
Vermont Cancer Ctr, UVM College of Med	89 Beaumont Ave Courtyard at Given South 4th Fl N.	Burlington	VT	05401	030179440	501c3	19,999			Education
WA100 - The Puget Sound Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Foundation										
Cancer Lifeline	6522 Fremont Avenue N Attn: Meghan Wilkins Melanson	Seattle	WA	98103	916182951	501c3	175,000			Treatment
Franciscan Foundation	1149 Market Street MS-10-02 Attn: Jamie Dobsz	Tacoma	WA	98402-3515	911145592	501c3	11,302			Education
Franciscan Foundation	1149 Market Street MS-10-02 Attn: Jamie Dobsz	Tacoma	WA	98402-3515	911145592	501c3	21,349			Screening
Franciscan Foundation	1149 Market Street MS-10-02 Attn: Jamie Dobsz	Tacoma	WA	98402-3515	911145592	501c3	17,581			Treatment
International Community Health Services	P.O. Box 3007 Attn: Abbie Zahler	Seattle	WA	98114-3007	260493856	501c3	49,520			Education
International Community Health Services	P.O. Box 3007 Attn: Abbie Zahler	Seattle	WA	98114-3007	260493856	501c3	12,380			Screening
Lutheran Community Services Northwest	115 NE 100th St. Ste 200 Attn: Crisann Brooks	Seattle	WA	98125	930386860	501c3	23,689			Education
Lutheran Community Services Northwest	115 NE 100th St. Ste 200 Attn: Crisann Brooks	Seattle	WA	98125	930386860	501c3	23,689			Screening
Mason General Hospital	901 Mountain View Dr. Attn: Rick Smith	Shelton	WA	98584-1668	910836763	501c3	99,581			Education
Northwest Leadership Foundation	1119 Pacific Avenue, Suite 800 Attn: Annie Jones-Barnes	Tacoma	WA	98402-4212	911462508	501c3	45,000			Education
Northwest Leadership Foundation	1119 Pacific Avenue, Suite 800 Attn: Annie Jones-Barnes	Tacoma	WA	98402-4212	911462508	501c3	15,000			Screening
South Puget Intertribal Planning Agency	Attn: Carmen Kalama 3104 SE Old Olympic Highway	Shelton	WA	98584-7731	911065249	501c3	70,396			Education
South Puget Intertribal Planning Agency	Attn: Carmen Kalama 3104 SE Old Olympic Highway	Shelton	WA	98584-7731	911065249	501c3	9,600			Screening
Washington State Dept of Health	PCH/OHC/PP0 310 Israel Rd. SE PO Box 47855	Olympia	WA	98504-7855	911444603	501c3	210,000			Screening
WA101 - Eastern Washington Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc										
Because there is Hope	Melody Biehl 7594 Highway 291	Ford	WA	99013	201448438	501c3	10,109			Treatment
Confluence Health	P.O. Box 489 Attn: Holly Goetsch	Wenatchee	WA	98807-0489	455563741	501c3	7,000			Screening
Hospice of Spokane	121 South Arthur PO Box 2215 Attn: Tamitha Shockley	Spokane	WA	99210-2215	910995069	501c3	4,320			Education
Hospice of Spokane	121 South Arthur PO Box 2215 Attn: Tamitha Shockley	Spokane	WA	99210-2215	910995069	501c3	11,680			Treatment
Lake Roosevelt Community Health Centers	39 Shortcut Rd PO Box 290 Attn: Alexandria Desaute	Inchelium	WA	99138	910557683	501c3	26,996			Screening
Lourdes Health Netwrk	Attn: Tabitha Liebrecht 520 N. 4th Ave.	Pasco	WA	99301	310007578	501c3	12,994			Screening
Planned Parenthood of Greater Washington	1117 Tieton Dr. Attn: Tanya Riordan	Yakima	WA	98902	910885036	501c3	7,000			Education
Planned Parenthood of Greater Washington	1117 Tieton Dr. Attn: Tanya Riordan	Yakima	WA	98902	910885036	501c3	4,200			Screening
Planned Parenthood of Greater Washington	1117 Tieton Dr. Attn: Tanya Riordan	Yakima	WA	98902	910885036	501c3	2,800			Treatment
Providence Health Foundation	Attn: Lisa Mertens 101 W Eighth Avenue	Spokane	WA	99204	521275583	501c3	16,000			Screening
Providence St. Mary Foundation	401 W. Poplar Street Bx 1477 Attn: Lindsey Oldridge	Walla Walla	WA	99362	452841492	501c3	4,480			Education
Providence St. Mary Foundation	401 W. Poplar Street Bx 1477 Attn: Lindsey Oldridge	Walla Walla	WA	99362	452841492	501c3	16,520			Screening
Providence St. Mary Foundation	401 W. Poplar Street Bx 1477 Attn: Lindsey Oldridge	Walla Walla	WA	99362	452841492	501c3	7,000			Treatment
Spokane Regional Health District	1101 W College Ave, Suite 200 Attn: Donna Oliver	Spokane	WA	99201	911641797	501c3	10,000			Screening
Spokane Tribe of Indians	6195 Ford-Wellpinit Rd PO Box 100	Wellpinit	WA	99040	910606339	501c3	22,074			Education
Spokane Tribe of Indians	6195 Ford-Wellpinit Rd PO Box 100	Wellpinit	WA	99040	910606339	501c3	8,000			Screening
Spokane Tribe of Indians	6195 Ford-Wellpinit Rd PO Box 100	Wellpinit	WA	99040	910606339	501c3	4,800			Treatment
Tri-Cities Cancer Center	7350 W. Deschutes Ave Attn: Kylie Elgin-Minnich	Kennewick	WA	99336	911739024	501c3	13,020			Education
Walla Walla Community Hospice	Attn: Laurie Klicker 1067 E. Isaacs	Walla Walla	WA	99362	911144144	501c3	4,200			Treatment
Walla Walla Community Hospice	Attn: Laurie Klicker 1067 E. Isaacs	Walla Walla	WA	99362	911144144	501c3	4,200			Treatment
Yakima Health District	1210 Ahtanum Ridge Drive Attn: Sheryl DiPietro	Union Gap	WA	98903-1813	364801241	501c3	1,920			Education
Yakima Health District	1210 Ahtanum Ridge Drive Attn: Sheryl DiPietro	Union Gap	WA	98903-1813	364801241	501c3	4,000			Screening
Yakima Health District	1210 Ahtanum Ridge Drive Attn: Sheryl DiPietro	Union Gap	WA	98903-1813	364801241	501c3	480			Treatment
Your Friend Pamela Faye, Inc.	Attn: Cynthia L. Rozyla Cooper 1167 E. Loch Haven Drive	Hayden	ID	83835	464839986	501c3	8,000			Education
Your Friend Pamela Faye, Inc.	Attn: Cynthia L. Rozyla Cooper 1167 E. Loch Haven Drive	Hayden	ID	83835	464839986	501c3	22,000			Treatment
WI100 - Central Wisconsin Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation										
Aspirus Health Foundation	425 Pine Ridge Blvd. Attn: Kalynn Pempek	Wausau	WI	54401	391609532	501c3	22,942			Education
Aspirus Health Foundation	425 Pine Ridge Blvd. Attn: Kalynn Pempek	Wausau	WI	54401	391609532	501c3	119,297			Screening
Aspirus Health Foundation	425 Pine Ridge Blvd. Attn: Kalynn Pempek	Wausau	WI	54401	391609532	501c3	10,706			Treatment
Marshfield Clinic Research Foundation	1000 North Oak Avenue Attn: Debra K. Hansen	Marshfield	WI	54449-5790	390452970	501c3	33,491			Education
Marshfield Clinic Research Foundation	1000 North Oak Avenue Attn: Debra K. Hansen	Marshfield	WI	54449-5790	390452970	501c3	11,164			Treatment

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment	
WI101 - Milwaukee Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.											
ABCD	Attn: Ginny Finn 5775 North Glen Park Rd, Ste 201	Glendale	WI	53209	391967028	501c3	5,000			Education	
Aurora Health Care, Inc.	c/o Accounting Dept PO Box 34188C	Milwaukee	WI	53234-1880	391442285	501c3	5,000			Education	
Columbia St. Mary's Foundation	Attn: Bill Solberg 2320 N Lake Drive	Milwaukee	WI	53211	391494981	501c3	44,591			Screening	
Columbia St. Mary's Foundation	Attn: Bill Solberg 2320 N Lake Drive	Milwaukee	WI	53211	391494981	501c3	50,283			Treatment	
Diverse and Resilient, Inc.	2439 N. Holton Street	Milwaukee	WI	53212	300084616	501c3	5,000			Education	
Gerald L Ignace Indian Health Center Inc	930 W. Historic Mitchell Street Attn: Mitra Searcy	Milwaukee	WI	53204-3310	391958089	501c3	12,658			Education	
Gerald L Ignace Indian Health Center Inc	930 W. Historic Mitchell Street Attn: Mitra Searcy	Milwaukee	WI	53204-3310	391958089	501c3	12,658			Screening	
Gerald L Ignace Indian Health Center Inc	930 W. Historic Mitchell Street Attn: Mitra Searcy	Milwaukee	WI	53204-3310	391958089	501c3	25,314			Treatment	
Milwaukee Consortium for Hmong Health	2414 W. Vliet Street Attn: Mayhoua Moua	Milwaukee	WI	53205	263285743	501c3	57,358			Education	
Milwaukee Consortium for Hmong Health	2414 W. Vliet Street Attn: Mayhoua Moua	Milwaukee	WI	53205	263285743	501c3	14,340			Screening	
Muslim Community and Health Center	803 West Layton Ave	Milwaukee	WI	53221-2426	452385629	501c3	30,066			Education	
Muslim Community and Health Center	803 West Layton Ave	Milwaukee	WI	53221-2426	452385629	501c3	31,294			Screening	
Tricias Troops Inc.	120 E Wisconsin Avenue, Suite B Attn: Candice Strong	Oconomowoc	WI	53066	273779727	501c3	2,700			Screening	
Tricias Troops Inc.	120 E Wisconsin Avenue, Suite B Attn: Candice Strong	Oconomowoc	WI	53066	273779727	501c3	3,300			Treatment	
University of WI-Milwaukee Bd of Regents	Office of Sponsored Pgrms PO Box 340	Milwaukee	WI	53201-0340	391805963	501c3	35,034			Education	
University of WI-Milwaukee Bd of Regents	Office of Sponsored Pgrms PO Box 340	Milwaukee	WI	53201-0340	391805963	501c3	35,034			Screening	
Waukesha Memorial Foundation	Attn: Lori Cronin 725 American Avenue	Waukesha	WI	53188	390910727	501c3	30,175			Education	
Waukesha Memorial Foundation	Attn: Lori Cronin 725 American Avenue	Waukesha	WI	53188	390910727	501c3	51,728			Screening	
Waukesha Memorial Foundation	Attn: Lori Cronin 725 American Avenue	Waukesha	WI	53188	390910727	501c3	4,311			Treatment	
Wheaton Franciscan Healthcare	5000 W. Chambers Street	Milwaukee	WI	53210	390907740	501c3	48,600			Education	
Wheaton Franciscan Healthcare	5000 W. Chambers Street	Milwaukee	WI	53210	390907740	501c3	81,012			Screening	
Wisconsin Women's Health Foundation	Attn: Janet Johnson 2503 Todd Dr	Madison	WI	53713	391900678	501c3	284,164			Screening	
Wisconsin Women's Health Foundation	Attn: Janet Johnson 2503 Todd Dr	Madison	WI	53713	391900678	501c3	156,401			Treatment	
WI102 - Madison Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.											
Catholic Multicultural Center	Attn: Andy Russell 1862 Beld Street	Madison	WI	53713	390824008	501c3	57,618			Education	
Public Health Madison & Dane County	210 MKL Jr. Blvd Room 507	Madison	WI	53704	396005507	501c3	17,061			Education	
Public Health Madison & Dane County	210 MKL Jr. Blvd Room 507	Madison	WI	53704	396005507	501c3	107,614			Screening	
Public Health Madison & Dane County	210 MKL Jr. Blvd Room 507	Madison	WI	53704	396005507	501c3	137,798			Education	
University of Wisconsin Hospital and	Attn: Lee Wilke 600 Highland Ave, G3/119-1840	Madison	WI	53792	396006492	501c3	9,994			Education	
University of Wisconsin Hospital and	Attn: Lee Wilke 600 Highland Ave, G3/119-1840	Madison	WI	53792	396006492	501c3	29,980			Treatment	
WV100 - West Virginia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.											
Cabell-Huntington Health Dept	Attn: Kathleen Napier 703 7th Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	550400653	501c3	10,750			Education	
Cabell-Huntington Health Dept	Attn: Kathleen Napier 703 7th Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	550400653	501c3	36,875			Screening	
Cabell-Huntington Health Dept	Attn: Kathleen Napier 703 7th Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	550400653	501c3	2,375			Treatment	
Grant County Health Department	739 North Fork Hwy Attn: Sandria L. Glasscock	Petersburg	WV	26847	556011273	501c3	3,750			Education	
Grant County Health Department	739 North Fork Hwy Attn: Sandria L. Glasscock	Petersburg	WV	26847	556011273	501c3	19,750			Screening	
Grant County Health Department	739 North Fork Hwy Attn: Sandria L. Glasscock	Petersburg	WV	26847	556011273	501c3	1,500			Treatment	
Pleasant Valley Hospital	Attn: Georgianna S. Tillis 2520 Valley Drive	Point Pleasant	WV	25550-2031	550440086	501c3	12,500			Screening	
Pleasant Valley Hospital	Attn: Georgianna S. Tillis 2520 Valley Drive	Point Pleasant	WV	25550-2031	550440086	501c3	12,500			Treatment	
Robert C. Byrd Clinic	Attn: Karen Jones 400 North Jefferson Street	Lewisburg	WV	24901	550559322	501c3	6,732			Education	
Robert C. Byrd Clinic	Attn: Karen Jones 400 North Jefferson Street	Lewisburg	WV	24901	550559322	501c3	14,711			Screening	
Robert C. Byrd Clinic	Attn: Karen Jones 400 North Jefferson Street	Lewisburg	WV	24901	550559322	501c3	3,491			Treatment	
Webster County Memorial Hospital	324 Miller Mountain Drive Attn: Angel Green	Webster Springs	WV	26288-1065	556005561	501c3	2,296			Education	
Webster County Memorial Hospital	324 Miller Mountain Drive Attn: Angel Green	Webster Springs	WV	26288-1065	556005561	501c3	3,691			Screening	
Webster County Memorial Hospital	324 Miller Mountain Drive Attn: Angel Green	Webster Springs	WV	26288-1065	556005561	501c3	2,214			Treatment	
Weirton Medical Center	601 Colliers Way Attn: Kelli McCoy	Weirton	WV	26062-5014	550387249	501c3	10,938			Screening	
Weirton Medical Center	601 Colliers Way Attn: Kelli McCoy	Weirton	WV	26062-5014	550387249	501c3	1,563			Education	
West Virginia Health Right, Inc.	Attn: Dr. Angela Settle 1520 Washington St East	Charleston	WV	25311	311066881	501c3	18,696			Education	
West Virginia Health Right, Inc.	Attn: Dr. Angela Settle 1520 Washington St East	Charleston	WV	25311	311066881	501c3	4,985			Screening	
West Virginia Health Right, Inc.	Attn: Dr. Angela Settle 1520 Washington St East	Charleston	WV	25311	311066881	501c3	1,246			Treatment	
Wheeling Health Right, Inc	61-29th St. Attn: Kathie H. Brown	Wheeling	WV	26003-4161	311149085	501c3	12,500			Education	
Wheeling Health Right, Inc	61-29th St. Attn: Kathie H. Brown	Wheeling	WV	26003-4161	311149085	501c3	12,500			Treatment	
WVU Foundation	Attn:Sara Jane Gainor One Waterfront Pl, 7th Floor	Morgantown	WV	26507	556017181	501c3	8,000			Education	
WVU Foundation	Attn:Sara Jane Gainor One Waterfront Pl, 7th Floor	Morgantown	WV	26507	556017181	501c3	14,875			Screening	
WVU Foundation	Attn:Sara Jane Gainor One Waterfront Pl, 7th Floor	Morgantown	WV	26507	556017181	501c3	2,125			Treatment	
							<u>40,501,617</u>				

**SCHEDULE J
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Compensation Information

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- ▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.
- ▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Information about Schedule J (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2016

**Open to Public
Inspection**

Employer identification number

75-2462834

Part I Questions Regarding Compensation

1a Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> First-class or charter travel | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing allowance or residence for personal use |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Travel for companions | <input type="checkbox"/> Payments for business use of personal residence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tax indemnification and gross-up payments | <input type="checkbox"/> Health or social club dues or initiation fees |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Discretionary spending account | <input type="checkbox"/> Personal services (such as, maid, chauffeur, chef) |

b If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain

2 Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors, trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a?

3 Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Compensation committee | <input type="checkbox"/> Written employment contract |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Independent compensation consultant | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compensation survey or study |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990 of other organizations | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Approval by the board or compensation committee |

4 During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing organization or a related organization:

- a** Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?
 - b** Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?
 - c** Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement?
- If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.

Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.

5 For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the revenues of:

- a** The organization?
 - b** Any related organization?
- If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.

6 For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the net earnings of:

- a** The organization?
 - b** Any related organization?
- If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.

7 For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III.

8 Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III.

9 If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?

	Yes	No
1a		
1b		
2		
3		
4a		X
4b		X
4c		X
5a		X
5b		X
6a		X
6b		X
7		X
8		X
9		

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2016

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

(A) Name and Title		(B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation			(C) Retirement and other deferred compensation	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation				
1 LINDA TANTAWI CEO - GREATER NEW YORK CITY	(i)	172,901.	0.	0.	0.	15,540.	188,441.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
2 ELAINE GROBMAN CEO - PHILADELPHIA	(i)	155,613.	0.	0.	0.	2,675.	158,288.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
3 CATHERINE D. STONE EXEC. DIR. - GREATER ATLANTA	(i)	150,122.	0.	0.	0.	0.	150,122.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
4 LISA WOLTER EXEC. DIR. - ORANGE COUNTY	(i)	141,906.	0.	0.	0.	10,413.	152,319.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
5 GLEN PECK SR DIR DGTL COMM - GREATER NYC	(i)	155,274.	0.	0.	0.	9,619.	164,893.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
6 LORI T VAN DAM CEO - CONNECTICUT	(i)	160,865.	0.	0.	0.	0.	160,865.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
7	(i)							
	(ii)							
8	(i)							
	(ii)							
9	(i)							
	(ii)							
10	(i)							
	(ii)							
11	(i)							
	(ii)							
12	(i)							
	(ii)							
13	(i)							
	(ii)							
14	(i)							
	(ii)							
15	(i)							
	(ii)							
16	(i)							
	(ii)							

Part III Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

SUPPLEMENTAL COMPENSATION INFORMATION

SEE THE SCHEDULE O DETAIL FOR PART VI, QUESTIONS 15A AND 15B FOR MORE

INFORMATION.

SCHEDULE L
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Transactions With Interested Persons

OMB No. 1545-0047

2016

Open To Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

▶ **Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 25a, 25b, 26, 27, 28a, 28b, or 28c, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 38a or 40b.**

▶ **Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.**

▶ **Information about Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.**

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

Part I Excess Benefit Transactions (section 501(c)(3), section 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations only).

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 25a or 25b, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 40b.

1	(a) Name of disqualified person	(b) Relationship between disqualified person and organization	(c) Description of transaction	(d) Corrected?	
				Yes	No
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					

2 Enter the amount of tax incurred by the organization managers or disqualified persons during the year under section 4958 ▶ \$ _____

3 Enter the amount of tax, if any, on line 2, above, reimbursed by the organization, ▶ \$ _____

Part II Loans to and/or From Interested Persons.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 38a or Form 990, Part IV, line 26; or if the organization reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 5, 6, or 22.

(a) Name of interested person	(b) Relationship with organization	(c) Purpose of loan	(d) Loan to or from the organization?		(e) Original principal amount	(f) Balance due	(g) In default?		(h) Approved by board or committee?		(i) Written agreement?	
			To	From			Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
			(1)									
(2)												
(3)												
(4)												
(5)												
(6)												
(7)												
(8)												
(9)												
(10)												

Total ▶ \$ _____

Part III Grants or Assistance Benefiting Interested Persons.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 27.

(a) Name of interested person	(b) Relationship between interested person and the organization	(c) Amount of assistance	(d) Type of assistance	(e) Purpose of assistance
(1)				
(2)				
(3)				
(4)				
(5)				
(6)				
(7)				
(8)				
(9)				
(10)				

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2016

Part IV Business Transactions Involving Interested Persons.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 28a, 28b, or 28c.

(a) Name of interested person	(b) Relationship between interested person and the organization	(c) Amount of transaction	(d) Description of transaction	(e) Sharing of organization's revenues?	
				Yes	No
(1) ASCIRA	MIKE GOULD OWNS ASCIRA	13,500.	SEE SCHEDULE L, PART V		X
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					
(7)					
(8)					
(9)					
(10)					

Part V Supplemental Information

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule L (see instructions).

PART IV - BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS WITH INTERESTED PERSONS

MIKE GOULD, GREATER NASHVILLE AFFILIATE BOARD MEMBER OWNS ASCIRA. THE GREATER NASHVILLE AFFILIATE SUBLEASES OFFICE SPACE FROM ASCIRA. ASCIRA PROVIDES THE OFFICE SPACE AS AN IN-KIND DONATION TO THE GREATER NASHVILLE AFFILIATE.

SOME KOMEN AFFILIATE BOARD MEMBERS ARE ALSO EMPLOYEES OF KOMEN EVENT SPONSORS, RACE FOR THE CURE SPONSORS, OR VENDORS. EACH AFFILIATE HAS PROCESSES TO ENSURE TRANSACTIONS UNDERTAKEN WITH COMPANIES AND INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH BOARD MEMBERS ARE NEGOTIATED AT ARM'S LENGTH AND REPRESENT FAIR MARKET VALUE.

SOME BOARD MEMBERS OF SUSAN G. KOMEN AFFILIATES ARE ALSO EMPLOYEES OR VOLUNTEERS OF ORGANIZATIONS THAT QUALIFY TO RECEIVE GRANTS FROM THE KOMEN AFFILIATES.

THE KOMEN AFFILIATES HAVE STRICT POLICIES REGARDING THE REVIEW AND GRANT AWARD APPROVAL PROCESS, WHICH INCLUDE THE PROCESSING OF GRANT

Part IV Business Transactions Involving Interested Persons.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 28a, 28b, or 28c.

(a) Name of interested person	(b) Relationship between interested person and the organization	(c) Amount of transaction	(d) Description of transaction	(e) Sharing of organization's revenues?	
				Yes	No
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					
(7)					
(8)					
(9)					
(10)					

Part V Supplemental Information

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule L (see instructions).

APPLICATIONS THROUGH AN INDEPENDENT AND OBJECTIVE KOMEN AFFILIATE REVIEW PROCESS. A VOLUNTEER REVIEW PANEL EVALUATES AND RECOMMENDS WHICH ORGANIZATIONS SHOULD RECEIVE GRANT FUNDS. PANEL MEMBERS MUST CONFIRM THEY HAVE NO CONFLICT OF INTEREST IN THESE DECISIONS. ONCE THE REVIEW PANEL'S RECOMMENDATIONS ARE SENT TO THE INDIVIDUAL KOMEN AFFILIATE BOARD FOR APPROVAL, ANY KOMEN AFFILIATE BOARD MEMBERS WHO ARE ALSO MEMBERS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS BEING RECOMMENDED TO RECEIVE GRANT FUNDS MUST ABSTAIN FROM ANY DISCUSSION ON SPECIFIC GRANTS WITHIN THE GRANT SLATE. THE BOARD MEMBERS THEN VOTE TO EITHER APPROVE OR NOT APPROVE THE ENTIRE SLATE.

**SCHEDULE M
(Form 990)**

Noncash Contributions

OMB No. 1545-0047

2016

**Open To Public
Inspection**

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

- ▶ Complete if the organizations answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 29 or 30.
- ▶ Attach to Form 990.
- ▶ Information about Schedule M (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

Part I Types of Property

	(a) Check if applicable	(b) Number of contributions or items contributed	(c) Noncash contribution amounts reported on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1g	(d) Method of determining noncash contribution amounts
1 Art - Works of art				
2 Art - Historical treasures				
3 Art - Fractional interests				
4 Books and publications				
5 Clothing and household goods				
6 Cars and other vehicles				
7 Boats and planes				
8 Intellectual property				
9 Securities - Publicly traded				
10 Securities - Closely held stock				
11 Securities - Partnership, LLC, or trust interests				
12 Securities - Miscellaneous				
13 Qualified conservation contribution - Historic structures				
14 Qualified conservation contribution - Other				
15 Real estate - Residential				
16 Real estate - Commercial				
17 Real estate - Other				
18 Collectibles				
19 Food inventory				
20 Drugs and medical supplies				
21 Taxidermy				
22 Historical artifacts				
23 Scientific specimens				
24 Archeological artifacts				
25 Other ▶ (ATCH 1)		1,958.	6,528,601.	
26 Other ▶ ()				
27 Other ▶ ()				
28 Other ▶ ()				

29 Number of Forms 8283 received by the organization during the tax year for contributions for which the organization completed Form 8283, Part IV, Donee Acknowledgement **29**

	Yes	No
30a During the year, did the organization receive by contribution any property reported in Part I, lines 1 through 28, that it must hold for at least three years from the date of the initial contribution, and which isn't required to be used for exempt purposes for the entire holding period?		X
b If "Yes," describe the arrangement in Part II.		
31 Does the organization have a gift acceptance policy that requires the review of any nonstandard contributions?	X	
32a Does the organization hire or use third parties or related organizations to solicit, process, or sell noncash contributions?	X	
b If "Yes," describe in Part II.		
33 If the organization didn't report an amount in column (c) for a type of property for which column (a) is checked, describe in Part II.		

Part II **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required by Part I, lines 30b, 32b, and 33, and whether the organization is reporting in Part I, column (b), the number of contributions, the number of items received, or a combination of both. Also complete this part for any additional information.

SCHEDULE M, PART II, LINE 32A

IN CONJUNCTION WITH MAJOR EVENTS, AFFILIATES EMPLOY SERVICES OF THIRD PARTIES TO HELP PRODUCE THE EVENT. THE SERVICES MAY INCLUDE OBTAINING IN-KIND GOODS AND SERVICES RELATED DIRECTLY TO THESE EVENTS.

Part II **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required by Part I, lines 30b, 32b, and 33, and whether the organization is reporting in Part I, column (b), the number of contributions, the number of items received, or a combination of both. Also complete this part for any additional information.

ATTACHMENT 1

SCHEDULE M, PART I - OTHER NONCASH CONTRIBUTIONS

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>(A) CHECK</u>	<u>(B) NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTIONS</u>	<u>(C) REVENUES REPORTED</u>	<u>(D) METHOD OF DETERMINING</u>
EVENT-RELATED ITEMS	X	1958.	6,528,601.	FMV OF DONATED PROP
TOTALS		<u>1,958.</u>	<u>6,528,601.</u>	

SCHEDULE N
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Liquidation, Termination, Dissolution, or Significant Disposition of Assets

OMB No. 1545-0047

2016

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

- ▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 31 or 32; or Form 990-EZ, line 36.
- ▶ Attach certified copies of any articles of dissolution, resolutions, or plans.
- ▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.
- ▶ Information about Schedule N (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

Part I **Liquidation, Termination, or Dissolution.** Complete this part if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 31, or Form 990-EZ, line 36. Part I can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1	(a) Description of asset(s) distributed or transaction expenses paid	(b) Date of distribution	(c) Fair market value of asset(s) distributed or amount of transaction expenses	(d) Method of determining FMV for asset(s) distributed or transaction expenses	(e) EIN of recipient	(f) Name and address of recipient	(g) IRC section of recipient(s) (if tax-exempt) or type of entity
	THE UPPER CUMBERLAND AFFILIATE	06/09/2016	97,918.	ACTUAL COST	62-1671774	THE GREATER NASHVILLE CHAPTER SGK BC FDN 4009 HILLSBORO PIKE SUITE 209, TN 37215	501(C)(3)
	THE QUAD CITIES AFFILIATE	01/01/2017	344,746.	ACTUAL COST	42-1438018	THE DES MOINES CHAPTER SGK BC FDN 3850 MERLE HAY ROAD, IA 50310	501(C)(3)
	THE SIOUXLAND AFFILIATE	01/01/2017	95,565.	ACTUAL COST	42-1438018	THE DES MOINES CHAPTER SGK BC FDN 3850 MERLE HAY ROAD, IA 50310	501(C)(3)
	THE SOUTH DAKOTA AFFILIATE	01/01/2017	236,017.	ACTUAL COST	26-0056671	THE NEBRASKA AFFILIATE SGK BC FDN 8707 WST CTR RD, STE 101 OMAHA, NE 68124	501(C)(3)
	THE MADISON AFFILIATE	01/04/2017	374,521.	ACTUAL COST	75-2844639	THE MILWAUKEE AFFILIATE SGK BC FDN 2025 W OKLAHOMA AV, WI 53215	501(C)(3)
	THE CENTRAL WISCONSIN AFFILIATE	01/04/2017	152,192.	ACTUAL COST	75-2844639	THE MILWAUKEE AFFILIATE SGK BC FDN 2025 W OKLAHOMA AV, WI 53215	501(C)(3)
	THE TRI-CITIES AFFILIATE	01/11/2017	54,475.	ACTUAL COST	75-2854955	THE KNOXVILLE AFFILIATE SGK BC FDN 318 NANCY LYNN LANE, TN 37919	501(C)(3)
	THE VERMONT-NEW HAMPSHIRE AFFILIATTE	01/12/2017	226,737.	ACTUAL COST	75-2844629	THE CONNECTICUT AFFILIATE SGK BC FDN 2000 COMMONW. AV STE 205 NEWTON MA 02466	501(C)(3)
	THE GREATER AMARILLO AFFILIATE	02/01/2017	175,584.	ACTUAL COST	75-2509762	THE LUBBOCK AREA AFFILIATE SGK BC FDN 1655 MAIN ST. 203 LUBBOCK, TX 79401	501(C)(3)
	THE CENTRAL TEXAS AFFILIATE	05/13/2016	47,159.	ACTUAL COST	74-2764235	THE TYLER CHAPTER SGK BC FDN 3613 STH BROADWAY STE 201 TYLER, TX75703	501(C)(3)
	THE CENTRAL VALLEY AFFILIATE	02/04/2017	215,253.	ACTUAL COST	94-3169358	THE SACRAMENTO AFFILIATE SGK BC FDN RANCHO CORDOVA, CA 95742	501(C)(3)

2 Did or will any officer, director, trustee, or key employee of the organization:

	Yes	No
a Become a director or trustee of a successor or transferee organization?	X	
b Become an employee of, or independent contractor for, a successor or transferee organization?		X
c Become a direct or indirect owner of a successor or transferee organization?		X
d Receive, or become entitled to, compensation or other similar payments as a result of the organization's liquidation, termination, or dissolution?		X
e If the organization answered "Yes" to any of the questions on lines 2a through 2d, provide the name of the person involved and explain in Part III. ▶		

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Schedule N (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2016)

Part III **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required by Part I, lines 2e and 6c, and Part II, line 2e. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

SCHEDULE N, PART I

THE CENTRAL TEXAS AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. WAS MERGED INTO THE TYLER CHAPTER OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. (SURVIVING CORPORATION) ON MAY 13, 2016, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE UPPER CUMBERLAND AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. MERGED INTO THE GREATER NASHVILLE CHAPTER OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. (SURVIVING CORPORATION) ON JUNE 9, 2016, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE QUAD CITIES AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. AND THE SIOUXLAND AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. MERGED INTO THE DES MOINES CHAPTER OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. (SURVIVING CORPORATION) ON JANUARY 1, 2017, PURSUANT TO THEIR GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE SOUTH DAKOTA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. MERGED INTO THE NEBRASKA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. (SURVIVING CORPORATION) ON JANUARY 1, 2017, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE MADISON AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. AND THE CENTRAL WISCONSIN AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. MERGED INTO THE MILWAUKEE AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. (SURVIVING CORPORATION) ON JANUARY 4, 2017, PURSUANT TO THEIR GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

Part III **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required by Part I, lines 2e and 6c, and Part II, line 2e. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

THE TRI-CITIES AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. MERGED INTO THE KNOXVILLE AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. (SURVIVING CORPORATION) ON JANUARY 11, 2017, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE VERMONT-NEW HAMPSHIRE AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. MERGED INTO THE CONNECTICUT AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. (SURVIVING CORPORATION) ON JANUARY 12, 2017, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE GREATER AMARILLO AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. MERGED INTO THE LUBBOCK AREA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. (SURVIVING CORPORATION) ON FEBRUARY 1, 2017, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE CENTRAL VALLEY AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. MERGED INTO THE SACRAMENTO AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. (SURVIVING CORPORATION) ON FEBRUARY 4, 2017, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

**SCHEDULE O
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

▶ Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2016

**Open to Public
Inspection**

Employer identification number

75-2462834

FORM 990, PART III - PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

SUSAN G. KOMEN IS A LEADING GLOBAL BREAST CANCER ORGANIZATION, FUNDING MORE BREAST CANCER RESEARCH THAN ANY OTHER NONPROFIT WHILE PROVIDING REAL TIME HELP TO THOSE FACING THE DISEASE. SINCE ITS FOUNDING IN 1982, KOMEN HAS FUNDED MORE THAN \$956 MILLION IN BREAST CANCER RESEARCH AND PROVIDED \$2 BILLION IN FUNDING FOR PATIENT NAVIGATION, SCREENING, DIAGNOSIS, TREATMENT, EDUCATION, HEALTH SYSTEMS IMPROVEMENT, AND PSYCHOSOCIAL SUPPORT PROGRAMS SERVING MILLIONS OF PEOPLE IN MORE THAN 30 COUNTRIES WORLDWIDE. KOMEN WAS FOUNDED BY NANCY G. BRINKER, WHO PROMISED HER SISTER, SUSAN G. KOMEN, THAT SHE WOULD END THE DISEASE THAT CLAIMED SUZY'S LIFE.

EDUCATION AND PATIENT SUPPORT

KOMEN IS A TRUSTED SOURCE OF BREAST CANCER INFORMATION FOR PEOPLE ALL OVER THE WORLD AND IS INSTRUMENTAL IN CONNECTING PEOPLE WITH THE RESOURCES THEY NEED IN THEIR FIGHT AGAINST BREAST CANCER.

OUR WEBSITE, KOMEN.ORG, PROVIDES CURRENT, SAFE, ACCURATE, COMPREHENSIVE, AND UNBIASED INFORMATION ABOUT BREAST CANCER, BASED ON SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE, AS WELL AS INFORMATION ABOUT OUR RESEARCH PROGRAMS, COMMUNITY PROGRAMS, VOLUNTEER OPPORTUNITIES, AND EVENTS. THE "ABOUT BREAST CANCER" SECTION OF THE WEBSITE, CO-DEVELOPED WITH HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY AND DANA-FARBER/BRIGHAM AND WOMEN'S CANCER CENTER STAFF, RECEIVED NEARLY

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

SEVEN MILLION PAGE VIEWS DURING FY17.

KOMEN AND ITS AFFILIATES DISTRIBUTE KOMEN'S EVIDENCED-BASED, EASY-TO-READ EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS. MORE THAN 1.6 MILLION EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS WERE DISTRIBUTED IN FY17. EXAMPLES OF KOMEN EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS INCLUDE: (A) BREAST SELF-AWARENESS MESSAGE CARDS IN MORE THAN 40 LANGUAGES; (B) BREAST CANCER SPECIFIC BROCHURES AND FACTSHEETS; (C) BOOKLETS WITH SUPPORT INFORMATION FOR SURVIVORS AND CO-SURVIVORS; AND (D) TOOLKITS FOR BREAST CANCER OUTREACH AND EDUCATION FOR HISPANIC/LATINO IN ENGLISH AND SPANISH AND FOR BLACK AND AFRICAN-AMERICAN COMMUNITIES.

IN COMMUNITIES AROUND THE UNITED STATES, KOMEN AFFILIATES SUPPORT PROGRAMS THAT SEEK TO EDUCATE THE PUBLIC ABOUT BREAST CANCER, ITS RISK FACTORS, AND WHERE TO GO FOR HELP. EXAMPLES ARE LISTED BELOW:

THE OREGON AND SW WASHINGTON AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO THE VIRGINIA GARCIA MEMORIAL FOUNDATION AND HEALTH CENTER TO PROVIDE WOMEN WITH BREAST HEALTH EDUCATION AND ACCESS TO SCREENING, WHICH TARGETS WOMEN RESIDING WITHIN A FOUR ZIP-CODE AREA IN BEAVERTON-ALOHA. THE PROGRAM'S COMMUNITY HEALTH WORKERS (CHWS) WILL IDENTIFY ELIGIBLE WOMEN AND OFFER SUPPORTIVE, EVIDENCE-BASED BREAST HEALTH EDUCATION SESSIONS. THE CHWS WILL ALSO ADDRESS BARRIERS TO CARE AND FACILITATE APPOINTMENTS FOR CLINICAL BREAST EXAMS AND MAMMOGRAMS. THE PROGRAM WILL PROVIDE THESE SERVICES TO AT LEAST 185 WOMEN AT HIGH RISK FOR LATE-STAGE DIAGNOSIS.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

THE HAWAII AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO KOKUA KALIHI VALLEY COMPREHENSIVE FAMILY SERVICES (KKV) TO MAINTAIN AND ENHANCE THEIR CULTURALLY-APPROPRIATE, COMMUNITY-BASED BREAST HEALTH PROGRAM. KKV'S MULTICULTURAL STAFF AND TRAINED PEER EDUCATORS WILL WORK TO INCREASE KNOWLEDGE TO IMPROVE EARLY DETECTION OF BREAST CANCER AMONG THE LOW-INCOME, UNDERSERVED SAMOAN, MICRONESIAN, AND FILIPINA WOMEN OF KALIHI. KKV'S APPROACH TO BREAST HEALTH EDUCATION HAS BEEN PARTICULARLY EFFECTIVE IN PROVIDING BREAST CANCER INFORMATION IN CULTURALLY-APPROPRIATE SETTINGS WHILE REFERRING WOMEN FOR SCREENING. BREAST HEALTH EDUCATORS WILL PARTNER WITH KKV'S WOMEN'S INFANTS AND CHILDREN (WIC) PROGRAM, SAMOAN AND CHUUKESE CHURCHES, AND THE BREAST AND CERVICAL CANCER CONTROL PROGRAM (BCCCP). KKV WILL DELIVER BREAST HEALTH EDUCATION TO AT LEAST 400 WOMEN AND THEIR FAMILIES; TRAIN AT LEAST SEVEN NEW PEER EDUCATORS; AND PROVIDE UP TO FIVE WOMEN WHO DO NOT QUALIFY FOR BCCCP WITH SCREENING AND DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES.

THE WISCONSIN AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT OF WISCONSIN, INC. TO INCREASE BREAST CANCER KNOWLEDGE AND SCREENING RATES FOR INDIVIDUALS IN THE MILWAUKEE SOUTHEAST ASIAN COMMUNITY WHO ARE LOW INCOME, UN/UNDERINSURED AND HAVE LIMITED ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILLS. THE PROGRAM UTILIZES HMONG/BURMESE/KAREN/KARENNI COMMUNITY HEALTH WORKERS TO DELIVER CULTURALLY-APPROPRIATE LAY BREAST HEALTH EDUCATION AND CASE MANAGEMENT TO 163 SE ASIAN WOMEN AND MEN IN SMALL COMMUNITY-BASED SETTINGS AND PROVIDE A CLINICAL BREAST EXAM/MAMMOGRAM TO 98 SOUTHEAST ASIAN WOMEN THROUGH ON-SITE

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

SCREENINGS/LOCAL PROVIDERS.

I AM KOMEN® IS THE MISSION ENGAGEMENT PROGRAM OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN RACE FOR THE CURE® SERIES THAT MOTIVATES PEOPLE TO TAKE ACTION THAT MAY REDUCE THEIR RISK OF BREAST CANCER. THIS PROGRAM SPEAKS TO THE IMPORTANCE OF EARLY DETECTION AND HEALTHY LIVING WHILE ENCOURAGING PARTICIPANTS IN OUR KOMEN RACE EVENTS TO MAKE A PERSONAL COMMITMENT TO THEIR BREAST HEALTH. I AM KOMEN® IS A DECLARATION TO JOIN THE KOMEN COMMUNITY AS AN AMBASSADOR IN THE FIGHT AGAINST BREAST CANCER. LAST YEAR, OVER 700,000 PEOPLE PARTICIPATED IN A RACE FOR THE CURE EVENT. OUR GOAL IS TO EDUCATE, ENGAGE, AND EMPOWER OUR RACE PARTICIPANTS AND CONNECT THEM TO OUR MISSION AND TO END BREAST CANCER FOREVER.

SCREENING AND PATIENT NAVIGATION

GETTING REGULAR SCREENING TESTS, ALONG WITH EFFECTIVE AND QUALITY TREATMENT IF DIAGNOSED, LOWERS THE RISK OF DYING FROM BREAST CANCER. SCREENING TESTS CAN FIND BREAST CANCER EARLY, WHEN OPTIONS FOR TREATMENT ARE HIGHEST. PATIENT NAVIGATION IS A PROCESS BY WHICH AN INDIVIDUAL - A PATIENT NAVIGATOR - GUIDES PATIENTS THROUGH AND AROUND BARRIERS IN THE COMPLEX CANCER CARE SYSTEM. EVIDENCE SHOWS NAVIGATION IMPROVES ADHERENCE TO SCREENING RECOMMENDATIONS, AND THUS IMPROVES OVERALL OUTCOMES.

KOMEN AFFILIATES SUPPORT FREE AND LOW-COST SCREENING PROGRAMS IN UNDERSERVED COMMUNITIES THAT HELP NAVIGATE WOMEN TO QUALITY CARE AND/OR

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

PROVIDE COVERAGE FOR SCREENING SERVICES TO WOMEN WITHOUT HEALTH INSURANCE, OR THOSE WITH HIGH CO-PAYS AND DEDUCTIBLES THAT MAKE SCREENING TOO COSTLY. EXAMPLES INCLUDE:

THE GREATER NEW YORK CITY AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO PROJECT RENEWAL'S SCANVAN, WHOSE MISSION IS TO INCREASE ACCESS TO BREAST HEALTH CARE AND REDUCE BREAST CANCER MORTALITY AMONG MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED WOMEN. THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES MAMMOGRAMS AND CLINICAL BREAST EXAMS (CBES) AT ACCESSIBLE COMMUNITY LOCATIONS IN ALL FIVE BOROUGHES AND SUFFOLK COUNTY. THE PROGRAM PRIORITIES ARE TO: (1) PROMOTE ACCESS TO SCREENING FOR MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED WOMEN BY COORDINATING SCREENING DATES WITH COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS; (2) REDUCE BARRIERS TO SCREENING BY PROVIDING CBES AND MAMMOGRAMS TO ALL PATIENTS AT NO COST; AND (3) OPTIMIZE PATIENT HEALTH OUTCOMES BY PROVIDING NAVIGATION FOR PATIENTS WITH ABNORMAL RESULTS. THIS PROGRAM WILL PROVIDE 4,000 CBES AND MAMMOGRAMS.

THE CHARLOTTE AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO THE CHARLOTTE COMMUNITY HEALTH CLINIC (CCHC) WOMEN'S CARE PROGRAM, WHICH PROVIDES BREAST HEALTH EDUCATION AND SCREENING MAMMOGRAMS TO LOW INCOME, UNINSURED WOMEN WITH THE GOAL OF DISCOVERING BREAST CANCER AT ITS EARLIEST STAGES. THE PROGRAM'S PATIENTS ARE 90% RACIAL/ETHNIC MINORITIES; 51% ARE LATINO AND 34% ARE AFRICAN AMERICAN, BOTH POPULATIONS THAT FACE INCREASED BARRIERS TO BREAST CANCER CARE. CCHC PROVIDES ONE ON ONE BREAST HEALTH EDUCATION AND MAKES REFERRALS FOR SCREENING MAMMOGRAMS AS ROUTINE PROTOCOL FOR PRIMARY CARE. PATIENTS CAN ACCESS THEIR SCREENING AS A WALK IN,

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

INCREASING THE PROBABILITY OF PATIENTS COMPLETING THEIR MAMMOGRAMS BY COMBINING THAT VISIT WITH THE MEDICAL VISIT TO THE CLINIC. THE PROGRAM ANTICIPATES PROVIDING POTENTIALLY LIFE-SAVING SCREENING MAMMOGRAMS FOR 450 UNINSURED WOMEN PRIMARILY FROM HIGH RISK MINORITY POPULATIONS WITH KOMEN FUNDING.

THE NEW ORLEANS AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO THE MARY BIRD PERKINS CANCER CENTER TO PROVIDE BREAST CANCER SCREENINGS, PATIENT NAVIGATION AND EDUCATION TO MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED RESIDENTS IN ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, ST. TAMMANY, AND WASHINGTON PARISHES. THE PROGRAM PARTNERS WITH WOMAN'S HOSPITAL AND THEIR MOBILE MAMMOGRAPHY UNIT TO LEVERAGE FUNDING SO UNDERSERVED INDIVIDUALS CAN RECEIVE FREE SCREENINGS WITHOUT DUPLICATION OF RESOURCES. FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH AN ABNORMAL FINDING, PATIENT NAVIGATION ENSURES THE PARTICIPANT IS GUIDED THROUGH THE CONTINUUM OF CARE IN A TIMELY MANNER. THE PROGRAM WILL PROVIDE 175 FREE CANCER SCREENINGS TO MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED INDIVIDUALS.

TREATMENT AND PATIENT NAVIGATION

BARRIERS TO QUALITY CARE ARE OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH POOR BREAST CANCER OUTCOMES AND RESULTANT CANCER DISPARITIES AMONG SPECIFIC POPULATION GROUPS. THE MOST COMMON BARRIERS TO QUALITY CARE INCLUDE: ABILITY TO PAY FOR CARE, LANGUAGE/CULTURE, COMMUNICATION, LACK OF TRANSPORTATION, BIAS, AND FEAR.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

PATIENT NAVIGATION IS A PROCESS BY WHICH AN INDIVIDUAL - A PATIENT NAVIGATOR - GUIDES PATIENTS THROUGH AND AROUND BARRIERS IN THE COMPLEX CANCER CARE SYSTEM TO ENSURE TIMELY DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT. EVIDENCE SHOWS NAVIGATION IMPROVES ADHERENCE TO TREATMENT RECOMMENDATIONS, AND THUS IMPROVES OVERALL OUTCOMES.

IN FY17, KOMEN AFFILIATES FUNDED PROGRAMS TO REDUCE STRUCTURAL, PERSONAL, SOCIOCULTURAL, AND FINANCIAL BARRIERS TO CARE, AND PROVIDE PATIENT NAVIGATION SERVICES FOR UNDERSERVED COMMUNITIES. LISTED BELOW ARE EXAMPLES OF SUCH PROGRAMS:

THE NEW ENGLAND AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO THE PROJECT ACCESS-NEW HAVEN (PA-NH) BREAST HEALTH NAVIGATION PROGRAM FOR INTENSIVE PATIENT NAVIGATION FOR UNDERSERVED INDIVIDUALS WITH ABNORMAL BREAST CANCER SCREENINGS OR BREAST CANCER DIAGNOSES. PROGRAM STAFF COORDINATES TIMELY DIAGNOSTIC TESTING AND TREATMENT, REMOVE BARRIERS TO CARE, AND PROVIDE LINGUISTICALLY AND CULTURALLY-COMPETENT EDUCATION AND SUPPORT. THE PROGRAM WILL SUPPORT NAVIGATION FOR 175 LOW-INCOME, UNINSURED, OR UNDERINSURED GREATER NEW HAVEN RESIDENTS, PRIMARILY RACIAL AND ETHNIC MINORITIES. UNINSURED PATIENTS WILL RECEIVE FREE MEDICAL CARE THROUGH THEIR VOLUNTEER PROVIDER NETWORK. THIS MEETS A CRITICAL NEED IN NEW HAVEN BY INCREASING AND SUPPORTING BREAST CANCER TREATMENT FOR UNDERSERVED PATIENTS, THEREBY REDUCING LATE-STAGE DIAGNOSES, MORTALITY RATES, AND RELATED DISPARITIES.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

THE MINNESOTA AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO THE ANGEL FOUNDATION'S EMERGENCY FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE (EFA) PROGRAM TO COVER BASIC NEEDS TO HELP BREAST CANCER PATIENTS REDUCE FINANCIAL STRESS AND STAY IN/PROGRESS THROUGH THE CONTINUUM OF CARE. EFA GRANTS HELP PATIENTS TO CONTINUE THEIR TREATMENT - WITHOUT REDUCING MEDICATION TO SAVE MONEY OR DROPPING OUT DUE TO OVERWHELMING EXPENSE. THE PROGRAM WILL SERVE MORE THAN 400 BREAST CANCER PATIENTS.

THE ARKANSAS AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO THE CARTI FOUNDATION TO PROVIDE ACCESS TO HIGH QUALITY BREAST CANCER TREATMENT. MANY PATIENTS MUST TRAVEL LONG DISTANCES FOR TREATMENT, WHICH IS COSTLY AND FATIGUING. THE PROGRAM SEEKS TO OVERCOME THIS BARRIER BY PROVIDING TRANSPORTATION (FUEL CARDS/VOUCHERS, COMMUNITY VAN TRANSPORT) OR HOUSING ASSISTANCE TO 134 BREAST CANCER PATIENTS, TO HELP THEM FOLLOW THEIR RECOMMENDED TREATMENT AND IMPROVE OUTCOMES.

RESEARCH

SINCE ITS FOUNDING IN 1982, KOMEN'S RESEARCH INVESTMENTS HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO MAJOR ADVANCES IN BREAST CANCER SCIENCE. THE PROGRESS HAS BEEN SIGNIFICANT - TODAY, WE KNOW THAT BREAST CANCER IS MORE THAN A SINGLE DISEASE. WE HAVE A BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF THE GENETICS OF BREAST CANCER AND THE CRITICAL NEED TO TAILOR SCREENING, DIAGNOSIS, TREATMENT, AND PREVENTION STRATEGIES TO INDIVIDUALS THROUGH ADVANCES IN PRECISION MEDICINE.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

KOMEN'S RESEARCH PROGRAMS ARE DESIGNED TO UNDERSTAND THE BIOLOGY OF BREAST CANCER AND ADVANCE THE TRANSLATION OF RESEARCH BREAKTHROUGHS INTO NEW WAYS TO DETECT, DIAGNOSE, TREAT, AND PREVENT BREAST CANCER, AND ACHIEVE KOMEN'S BOLD GOAL TO REDUCE THE CURRENT NUMBER OF BREAST CANCER DEATHS BY 50 PERCENT IN THE U.S. BY 2026.

KOMEN IS GUIDED IN SETTING ITS RESEARCH STRATEGY BY A SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY BOARD, A GROUP OF INTERNATIONALLY RECOGNIZED DOCTORS, SCIENTISTS AND ADVOCATES. KOMEN ALSO CONSULTS WITH THE KOMEN SCHOLARS, A GROUP COMPRISED OF DOCTORS, SCIENTISTS, AND PATIENT ADVOCATES NOTED FOR THEIR ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN BREAST CANCER RESEARCH AND ADVOCACY.

KOMEN AWARDS GRANTS TO INDIVIDUAL SCIENTISTS, RESEARCH TEAMS, AND ORGANIZATIONS AROUND THE WORLD THROUGH A FAIR, TRANSPARENT, AND RIGOROUS COMPETITIVE REVIEW PROCESS THAT ENSURES MAXIMUM IMPACT FOR OUR RESEARCH INVESTMENT.

WHILE AFFILIATES DO NOT FUND RESEARCH GRANTS DIRECTLY, A PORTION OF THE NET FUNDS RAISED BY EVERY AFFILIATE (APPROXIMATELY 25%) GOES TO SUPPORT THE RESEARCH AND TRAINING GRANT PROGRAM AT KOMEN HEADQUARTERS. IN FY17, KOMEN AWARDED MORE THAN 100 GRANTS THROUGH ITS RESEARCH PROGRAMS TO SUPPORT SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, COLLABORATIONS AND TRAINING IN THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES, INCLUDING AUSTRALIA, CANADA, FRANCE, ITALY, AND THE NETHERLANDS.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

NUMBER OF VOTING MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNING BODY

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 1A

THIS REPRESENTS THE TOTAL NUMBER OF BOARD MEMBERS THAT SERVE ON THE
BOARDS OF THE AFFILIATES THAT COMPRISE THE KOMEN GROUP RETURN.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 1A

THE MAJORITY OF KOMEN AFFILIATE BYLAWS (THE BYLAWS) PROVIDE FOR EXECUTIVE
COMMITTEES TO BE COMPRISED OF A MINIMUM OF THREE MEMBERS INCLUDING THE
BOARD PRESIDENT, TREASURER AND SECRETARY. MOST ALSO INCLUDE THE EXECUTIVE
DIRECTOR OR CEO AS AN EX OFFICIO, NON-VOTING MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE. ALL
OTHER MEMBERS APPOINTED TO THIS COMMITTEE MUST BE BOARD DIRECTORS.

THE BYLAWS PROVIDE THAT THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE HAS THE POWER TO ACT IN
PLACE OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS BETWEEN BOARD MEETINGS ON ALL MATTERS
EXCEPT THOSE SPECIFICALLY RESERVED TO THE BOARD BY THE BYLAWS OR BY STATE
LAW. ALL ACTIONS TAKEN BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ARE REPORTED TO THE
BOARD AT THE NEXT BOARD MEETING. THIS DELEGATION DOES NOT RELIEVE THE
BOARD OF ANY OF ITS RESPONSIBILITIES IMPOSED BY LAW.

DESCRIPTION OF RELATIONSHIPS

FORM 990, PART VI, QUESTION 2

HAWAII AFFILIATE:

TERESA TYLER, PRESIDENT, AND SARAH LOVE, BOARD MEMBER, HAVE A FAMILY
RELATIONSHIP.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

HOUSTON AFFILIATE:

MOLLY BOBROW, VICE PRESIDENT, AND BRENDA PATTILLO, BOARD MEMBER, HAVE A FAMILY RELATIONSHIP.

MILWAUKEE AFFILIATE:

WENDY CARLSON, BOARD MEMBER, AND ROBIN LUTHER, AFFILIATE MISSION MANAGER, HAVE A FAMILY RELATIONSHIP.

ARKANSAS AFFILIATE:

PATSY MORRIS, BOARD MEMBER, AND DON MORRIS, BOARD MEMBER, HAVE A FAMILY RELATIONSHIP.

EXPLANATION OF SIGNIFICANT CHANGES MADE TO THE BYLAWS OF SELECTED AFFILIATES FOR SUSAN G. KOMEN FOR FY2017
FORM 990, PART VI, QUESTION 4

DES MOINES CHAPTER OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. :
*OFFICER TERM INCREASED FROM ONE YEAR TO TWO YEARS.

WESTERN NEW YORK AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.

*INCREASED MAXIMUM NUMBER OF BOARD DIRECTORS FROM 17 TO NO MORE THAN 21.

MILWAUKEE AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. :

*INCREASED THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF BOARD DIRECTORS FROM 15 TO 18.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

CENTRAL AND SOUTH JERSEY AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.:

*ADDED THAT PRESIDENT MAY SERVE AS AN EX-OFFICIO, NONVOTING MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF THE CORPORATION FOR A ONE YEAR PERIOD.

NORTH JERSEY AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.

*CHANGED TERM LIMITS FOR DIRECTORS FROM 2 CONSECUTIVE 3 YEAR TERMS TO 3 CONSECUTIVE 2 YEAR TERMS;

*TERM LIMIT MAY BE EXTENDED FOR ANOTHER 2 YEARS (RATHER THAN 1) IF ELECTED AS OFFICER IN LAST YEAR OF LAST COMPLETE TERM;

*ADDED THAT DIRECTOR TERM MAY BE EXTENDED BY 2 YEARS IF IT IS DETERMINED THAT HOLDING BOARD MEMBER IN HER CURRENT CAPACITY IS IN BEST INTEREST OF THE ORGANIZATION; AND

*THE OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION NOW INCLUDE VICE PRESIDENTS AMONG THOSE MINIMALLY REQUIRED.

NEBRASKA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.:

*INCREASED MAXIMUM NUMBER OF BOARD DIRECTORS FROM 15 TO NO MORE THAN 25;

*ADDED THAT IF DIRECTOR IS ELECTED OFFICER DURING LAST YEAR OF LAST COMPLETE TERM, TERM MAY BE EXTENDED TO TERMINATE AT SAME TIME AS OFFICER TERM; AND

*INCREASED NUMBER OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS FROM MINIMUM OF 3 AND MAXIMUM OF 5 TO MINIMUM OF 4 AND MAXIMUM OF 8.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

SOUTH DAKOTA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION,
INC.:

*CHANGED BOARD DIRECTOR TERMS FROM 2 CONSECUTIVE 3 YEAR TERMS TO 3
CONSECUTIVE 2 YEAR TERMS;

*THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION IS NOW A MEMBER, FOR THE
PURPOSE OF APPROVAL OF AMENDMENTS TO THE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION,
BYLAWS AND RECEIVING INFORMATION; AND *CHANGED OFFICER TERMS FROM 3 YEARS
TO 2 YEARS.

NORTH TEXAS AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION,
INC.:

*CHANGED THE PROPORTION OF DIRECTORS THAT MAY ROLL OFF IN ANY SINGLE YEAR
FROM 1/3 TO 1/2;

*CHANGED OFFICER TERMS FROM 2 TO 3 YEARS;

*ADDED VICE PRESIDENT AS OFFICER POSITION; AND

*REVISED LIMITATION ON LIABILITY SECTION TO BE CONSISTENT WITH
CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION.

SAN ANTONIO AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION,
INC.:

*CHANGED DIRECTOR TERM LIMITS FROM 2 CONSECUTIVE 3 YEARS TERMS TO 3
CONSECUTIVE 2 YEAR TERMS;

*ADDED VICE PRESIDENT AS AN OFFICER POSITION; AND

*REVISED THE LIMITATION OF LIABILITY SECTION.

DECISIONS OF GOVERNING BODY SUBJECT TO APPROVAL BY OTHER PERSONS
FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 7B

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

IN ADDITION TO RECEIVING APPROVAL FROM ITS BOARD OF DIRECTORS, A KOMEN AFFILIATE MUST RECEIVE THE APPROVAL OF KOMEN PARENT PRIOR TO AMENDING ITS ARTICLES/CERTIFICATE OF FORMATION AND BYLAWS. A KOMEN AFFILIATE IS ALSO SUBJECT TO ITS AFFILIATION AGREEMENT WITH KOMEN PARENT AND OTHER POLICIES PROMULGATED BY KOMEN PARENT.

DESCRIBE THE PROCESS USED BY MANAGEMENT &/OR GOVERNING BODY TO REVIEW

FORM 990 FORM 990, PART VI, QUESTION 11B

AS PART OF THE YEAR END FINANCIAL STATEMENT AND FORM 990 PREPARATION PROCESS, THE MANAGEMENT OF EACH AFFILIATE PREPARES A WORKBOOK DETAILING KEY INFORMATION NECESSARY TO ACCURATELY COMPLETE THE GROUP FORM 990. THIS INFORMATION IS REVIEWED BY THE PARENT ORGANIZATION'S MANAGEMENT AND USED TO PREPARE THE MATERIALS FOR THE FORM 990 WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF AND REVIEW BY EXTERNAL ACCOUNTANTS. SENIOR LEVELS OF THE PARENT ORGANIZATION'S MANAGEMENT REVIEW AND COMMENT ON THE FINAL DRAFT OF THE FORM 990, WHICH IS THEN PRESENTED TO THE KOMEN PARENT AUDIT COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS. THE AUDIT COMMITTEE REVIEWS AND APPROVES THE FORM 990 PRIOR TO FILING. THE PUBLIC DISCLOSURE COPY OF THE GROUP FORM 990 IS ALSO MADE AVAILABLE TO EACH AFFILIATE BOARD PRIOR TO FILING.

DESCRIPTION OF PROCESS TO MONITOR TRANSACTIONS FOR CONFLICTS OF INTEREST

FORM 990, PART VI, QUESTION 12C

THE ORGANIZATION PRODUCES AN ANNUAL SURVEY REQUIRING ALL AFFILIATE EMPLOYEES, BOARD MEMBERS, COMMITTEE MEMBERS AND KEY VOLUNTEERS TO

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

DISCLOSE ANY POTENTIAL OR ACTUAL CONFLICTS. ANY REPORTED CONFLICTS ARE REVIEWED BY KOMEN AFFILIATE STAFF AND REPORTED TO THE AFFILIATE BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR REVIEW AND APPROPRIATE ACTION, SUCH AS RECUSAL FROM DECISIONS IMPACTED BY A CONFLICT OF INTEREST. IN ADDITION, AFFILIATE EMPLOYEES, BOARD MEMBERS, COMMITTEE MEMBERS AND KEY VOLUNTEERS ARE REQUIRED TO UPDATE THEIR CONFLICT OF INTEREST STATEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.

OFFICES & POSITIONS FOR WHICH PROCESS WAS USED, & YEAR PROCESS WAS BEGUN

FORM 990, PART VI, QUESTION 15A & 15B

EACH KOMEN AFFILIATE IS INDEPENDENTLY RESPONSIBLE FOR DETERMINING THE COMPENSATION FOR ITS CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, TOP MANAGEMENT OFFICIALS, OTHER OFFICERS, OR KEY EMPLOYEES OF THE AFFILIATE.

THE GENERAL PROCESS IS AS FOLLOWS:

THE INDEPENDENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, A COMMITTEE OR DESIGNEE OF THE BOARD RESEARCHES SALARY RANGES FOR COMPARABLE DESCRIPTIONS AND ACCORDINGLY SETS THE SALARY TO A REASONABLE AND COMPARABLE LEVEL, TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION FACTORS SUCH AS GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION, SKILL SET, EXPERIENCE, AND JOB REQUIREMENTS. THE INDEPENDENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD BASE THEIR FINAL DECISION ON THIS INFORMATION, SUCH DECISION BEING MADE PRIOR TO THE PAYMENT OF ANY COMPENSATION.

AVAIL OF GOV DOCS, CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY, & FIN STMTS TO GEN PUBLIC

FORM 990, PART VI, QUESTION 19

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

THE ORGANIZATION'S AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND THE GROUP FORM 990 ARE PUBLICLY AVAILABLE AT WWW.KOMEN.ORG. THE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION/CERTIFICATION OF FORMATION ARE AVAILABLE IN THE STATE IN WHICH EACH AFFILIATE IS INCORPORATED, AND OTHER GOVERNING DOCUMENTS ARE MADE AVAILABLE AS REQUIRED BY STATE LAW. FORM 1023 IS NOT ONLINE BUT AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC UPON REQUEST.

PAYMENTS TO AFFILIATES

FORM 990, PART IX, LINE 21

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION AFFILIATES (THE KOMEN AFFILIATES) PAY A PREDETERMINED PERCENTAGE (MINIMUM OF 25%) OF THEIR NET MONIES RAISED TO THE FOUNDATION (THE KOMEN PARENT) TO HELP FUND THE KOMEN PARENT RESEARCH GRANT PROGRAMS.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION, SEE FORM 990, PART III, PRIMARY EXEMPT PURPOSE AND PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS.

OTHER CHANGES IN NET ASSETS

FORM 990, PART XI, LINE 9

RESCINDED GRANTS: \$2,626,266.

ATTACHMENT 1

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 17 - STATES

AL, AZ, AR, CA, CO, CT,

FL, GA, HI, IL, IN, KS, KY, ME, MD, MA, MI,

MN, MS, NH, NJ, NM, NY, NC, ND, OH, OK, OR, PA,

SC, TN, UT, VA, WA, WI,

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

ATTACHMENT 2

990, PART VII- COMPENSATION OF THE FIVE HIGHEST PAID IND. CONTRACTORS

<u>NAME AND ADDRESS</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION OF SERVICES</u>	<u>COMPENSATION</u>
ALOYSIUS BUTLER & CLARK 819 WASHINGTON ST WILMINGTON, DE 19801	CONSULTING	283,749.
LEAD DOG MARKETING GROUP, INC. 440 9TH AVE NEW YORK, NY 10001	RACE MANAGEMENT	259,252.
IDEAS COLLIDE, INC. 6125 E INDIAN SCHOOL RD # 1001 SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85251	CONSULTING	117,300.
SOLUTIONS WITH IMPACT 369 EGLINTON AVE W TORONTO CANADA ON M5N 1A3	RACE MANAGEMENT	105,000.
W STEWART MCKEOUGH 664 ALDERWOOD DRIVE NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92660	RACE MANAGEMENT	138,497.

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
North Central Alabama (AL100)	Thelma Brown	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X						
North Central Alabama	Douglas Hurst	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Central Alabama	Duke Hinds	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Central Alabama	Jessica Butler	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Central Alabama	JoAnn Oliver	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Central Alabama	Joseph O'Donnell	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Central Alabama	Rebecca DiPiazza	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
North Central Alabama	Shonda Miller	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Central Alabama	Thelma Brown	Secretary/Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
North Central Alabama	Veronica Wehby-Upchurch	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Ozark (AR100)	Susan Redfield	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Ozark	Adriana Wilhelm	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Ozark	Betsy Reithemeyer	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Ozark	Carol Johnston	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Ozark	Danna Grear	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Ozark	Kari Nikolish	President	10.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Ozark	Kathleen Dalton	Secretary	4.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Ozark	Mary Zettle	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Ozark	Mike Turner	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Ozark	Richard Reaves	Past President	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Ozark	Sandy Steinmetz	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Ozark	Sean Keith	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Ozark	Stephan Rosenfeld	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Ozark	Trisha Walden	Treasurer	6.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Arkansas (AR101)	Wendy Muldrew	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arkansas	Alison Melson	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arkansas	Barbara Daugherty	Secretary	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Arkansas	Barbara Harpool	Treasurer	15.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Arkansas	Donna Young	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arkansas	Jeff Moore	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arkansas	Jerry Cohen	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arkansas	Jilletta Winholt	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arkansas	Kim Cook	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arkansas	Leila Dockery	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arkansas	Marsha Oliver	Vice President	15.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Arkansas	Mary-Margaret Marks	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arkansas	Matt Propst	President	10.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Arkansas	Pam Hathaway	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arkansas	Suzanne Klimberg	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona (AZ100)	Michele Ley	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Aaron Johnson	Board Member	1.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Angelic Morton	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Angie Herman	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Brenda Blunt	Secretary/Treasurer	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Arizona	Chris Ping	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Daniele Chilton	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Dr. Edgardo Rivera	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Erika Coombs	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Gigi Schneppat	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Herjinder Hawkins	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Jill Bray	President	10.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Arizona	Katherine Yu	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Marki Stewart	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Pearle Merriner	Vice President	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Arizona	Rachel Swart	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Rick Averitte	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Susan Schirm	Board Member	1.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Tonsa Price-Edwards	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Whitney Sedwick-Meister	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Arizona	Xavier Walker	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
Orange County (CA100)	Carrie Strom	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Orange County	Carrie Swanson	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Orange County	Craig Glorioso	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Orange County	Dennis Kuhl	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Orange County	DeVera Heard	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Orange County	Doug McKay	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Orange County	Gretchen Valentine	President	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Orange County	January Lopez	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Orange County	Jessica Rhee	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Orange County	Joe Stein	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Orange County	Karin Wheeler	Treasurer	5.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Orange County	Lynn Jolliffe	Past President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Orange County	Regino Diaz	Secretary	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Orange County	Robina Smith	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Sacramento Valley (CA101)	Jennifer Solorio	President	0.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Sacramento Valley (CA101)	Cheryl Whisenhut	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Sacramento Valley (CA101)	Deanna Johnston	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Sacramento Valley (CA101)	Gary Rogers	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Sacramento Valley (CA101)	Jazz Sidhu	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Sacramento Valley (CA101)	Jennifer Kieckhaefer	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Sacramento Valley (CA101)	Kameka Brown	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Sacramento Valley (CA101)	Mike Martinez	Vice President	1.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Sacramento Valley (CA101)	Stefani Booroojian	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Sacramento Valley (CA101)	Audrey Millemann	Secretary	1.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Sacramento Valley (CA101)	Jackie Taylor	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Sacramento Valley (CA101)	Lana Rulon-Miller	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Sacramento Valley (CA101)	Trisha Friend	Treasurer	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central Valley (CA102)	Debbie Garrett	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Valley	Cheryl Whisenhut	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Valley	Gary Rogers	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Central Valley	Jazz Sidhu	President	4.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central Valley	Jenna Kieckhaefer	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Valley	Kim Fletcher	Treasurer	4.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Central Valley	Michelle Novella Garcia	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Valley	Mike Martinez	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Valley	Stefani Cotta	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Inland Empire (CA103)	Debbie Herrera	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Inland Empire	Carl Pinkard	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Inland Empire	Cindy Fitch	Treasurer	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Inland Empire	Doreen Wong	Secretary	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Inland Empire	Victoria Figueroa	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Inland Empire	Brad Neet	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Inland Empire	James Persinger	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Inland Empire	John Futch	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Inland Empire	Linda Dominguez	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Inland Empire	Paul Cramer	Secretary	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Inland Empire	Peggi Hazlett	Treasurer	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Inland Empire	Stan Morrison	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Inland Empire	Sandra Finestone	President	6.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Los Angeles County (CA104)	John Anderson	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Los Angeles County	Annette Reid Crump	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Los Angeles County	Dr. Dennis Holmes	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Los Angeles County	Elizabeth Winkler	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Los Angeles County	Jerri Johnson	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Los Angeles County	Mark Osmer	Treasurer	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Los Angeles County	Marveina Peters-Johnson	President	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Los Angeles County	Russell Ching	Secretary	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Los Angeles County	Sandra Mitchell	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Los Angeles County	Shahrokh Sheikh	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Diego (CA105)	Erin Bailey	Board Member	10.00	0.00	X				0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
San Diego	Liz Ingle	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Diego	Carl Pinkard	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Diego	Chantal Breyfogle	Board Member	15	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Diego	Christine Trimble	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Diego	Drew Schlosbuerg	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Diego	Irene Oberbauer	Board Member	20	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Diego	Karyn Cerulli	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Diego	Larry Davis	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Diego	Linda Amaro	President	15.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
San Diego	Mathias Schmidt	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Diego	Merrilee Neal	Board Member	20	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Diego	Nykia Wilson	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Diego	Razia Richter	Board Member	20	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Diego	Sue Halliday	Secretary	15.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
San Diego	Trisha Millican	Treasurer	20	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
San Francisco Bay Area (CA106)	Charles Rashall	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Francisco Bay Area	Jenner Morrison	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Francisco Bay Area	Tamsin Kendall	Secretary	0.25	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
San Francisco Bay Area	Antoinette Harris	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Francisco Bay Area	Carol Batte	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Francisco Bay Area	Carol Benz	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
San Francisco Bay Area	Gail Demartini-Haan	Secretary (as of 4/1/2016)	3.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
San Francisco Bay Area	Patrick Barber	President	10.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
San Francisco Bay Area	Paul Duryea	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado South (CO101)	Doug Gibson	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado South	Kellee Hardy	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado South	Kim Shugart	Board Member	1.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado South	Nancy Thompson	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado South	Sean Cantwell	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado South	Brenda Lauer	Treasurer	1.25	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Colorado South	Ian Glassford	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado South	James Gullett	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado South	Joyce Velez	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Colorado South	Kevin Werner	President	1.50	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Colorado South	Laura Pomeranke	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado (CO102)	Kristin Battenfield	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado	Cindy Bolin	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado	Elizabeth Wylie	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado	Sandra Menter-Berry	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado	Aubrey Ebbs	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado	David Spector	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado	Jeff Hovorka	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado	Lauren Schwartz	President	10.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Colorado	Liz Siegel	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado	Lora Barke	Vice President	6.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Colorado	Marcus Robinson	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado	Michelle Search Winters	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado	Mike Ferrufino	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado	Rebecca Ronk Williams	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado	Roger Brown	Treasurer	6.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Colorado	Romita Wadwa	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Colorado	Tamra Ward	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
New England (CT100)	Christine George	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
New England	Gail Marcus	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
New England	Karen Mankes	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
New England	Tracy Curley	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
New England	Allison Brownell	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
New England	Casey Hines	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
New England	Dave Spannaus	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
New England	Jill Calabrese Bain	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
New England	Kimberly Luebbers	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
New England	Lori Rodden	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
New England	Nancy Meyer	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
New England	Liz Vanzura	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
New England	Mark Melendez	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
New England	Nora Machata	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
New England	Richard Campbell	Vice President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
New England	Sam Lin	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
New England	Tracy Church	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Southwest Florida (FL100)	Mariann MacDonald	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Florida	Megan MacDonald Miller	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Florida	Steve Ershowsky	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Florida	Georgia Hitzke	Vice President	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Southwest Florida	Carlos Amaris	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Florida	Lori Pheasant	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Florida	Penny Stasio	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Florida	Gary Gardner	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Florida	Cheryl Deavers	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Southwest Florida	Christine Clifford	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Florida	David Rock	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Florida	Gayla Wright	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Florida	Karen SMith	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Florida	Ken O'Donnell	President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Southwest Florida	Sam Smith	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Florida (FL101)	Dave Harding	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Florida	Jeri Francoeur	Secretary	5.00	0.00	X	x			0	0	0
Central Florida	Nick Nickerson	Treasurer	4.00	0.00	X	x			0	0	0
Central Florida	Priscilla Ramos	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Florida	Roger Schmitt	President	5.00	0.00	X	x			0	0	0
Central Florida	Shahla Masood	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Florida	Tracy Jacim	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Florida (FL102)	Marjie Rogozinski	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Florida	Andrew Beh	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Florida	Catrina Markwalter	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Florida	Diana Mackoul	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Florida	Francis Chinnici	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Florida	Joseph Parks	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Florida	Manisha Patel	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
North Florida	Mark Lamensdorf	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Florida	Michael Mitchell	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Florida	Michelle Kargo	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
North Florida	Shawn DeVries	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Miami/Ft. Lauderdale (FL103)	Amie Brown	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Kelly Charles-Collins	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Simone Sherlock	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Allison Pages	Vice President	1.00	0.00	X	x			0	0	0
Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Dawn Piper	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Janet Dyer	Treasurer	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Kim Heard	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Nicole Medina	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Sherri Martens-Curtis	President	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Florida Suncoast (FL104)	Anne Hochsprung	Treasurer	0.75	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Florida Suncoast	Cindi Samaha	Board Member	1	0.00	X				0	0	0
Florida Suncoast	Dawn Harrison	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Florida Suncoast	DeLana Traugott	Vice President	0.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Florida Suncoast	Gail Clark	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Florida Suncoast	Lalitha Degala	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Florida Suncoast	Lauren Scott	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Florida Suncoast	Susan Hoover	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Florida Suncoast	T Honeycutt	President	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
Florida Suncoast	Wayne Lewis	Secretary	0.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
South Florida (FL105)	Adrienne Weissman	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Florida	Amy Siegel	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Florida	Carlos Berrocal	President	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
South Florida	Claudia Mason	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Florida	George Bachman	Treasurer	10.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
South Florida	Gillian Ebanks-Knowles	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Florida	Heather Laughlin	Vice-Treasurer	10.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
South Florida	Jill Weiss	Vice President	10.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
South Florida	Karen List	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Florida	Kelly White	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Florida	Lynn Levy	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Florida	Mary Spagnola-Hills	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Florida	Patricia Abramson	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Florida	Stacey Mullins	Secretary	10.00	0.00	X	x			0	0	0
Greater Atlanta (GA100)	Andy Piazza	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Atlanta	April Speed	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Atlanta	Connie Dotzenrod	Secretary	10.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater Atlanta	Darrell Green	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Atlanta	Debi Jacobs	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Atlanta	Denise Billups	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Atlanta	Jacqueline Chavez	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Atlanta	Janice McKenzie-Crayton	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Atlanta	Julie Gerlach	Treasurer	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater Atlanta	Julie Savini	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Atlanta	Martha Parker	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Atlanta	Meredith Sidewater	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Atlanta	Michael Cohen	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Atlanta	Moanica Caston	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Atlanta	Susan Hannan	President	3.75	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central Georgia (GA101)	Donna Ingram	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Georgia	Edward Porter	Treasurer	0.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central Georgia	Ashley Esleeck	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Georgia	Natasha Graddick	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Georgia	Linda Edwards-Hanna	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Georgia	Eunice Malave de Leon	Vice President	0.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central Georgia	Karen Yeager	Secretary	0.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central Georgia	Megan Tuttle	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Georgia	Susan Fry	President	0.63	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Coastal Georgia (GA102)	Andres Montes	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Coastal Georgia	Julie Cyr	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Coastal Georgia	Sarah Denmark	President	6.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Coastal Georgia	Sharon Spradley	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Coastal Georgia	Delria Baisden	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Coastal Georgia	Drew Wade	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Coastal Georgia	Emily Doherty	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Coastal Georgia	Heather Lundy	Secretary	4.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Coastal Georgia	Leesa Bohler	Vice President	4.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Coastal Georgia	Lori Keith Robinson	Board Member	6.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Coastal Georgia	Melanie Orsini	Treasurer	8.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Coastal Georgia	Melinda Spisso	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Coastal Georgia	Ray Rudolph	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Coastal Georgia	Suzanne Kirk	President	8.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Hawaii (HI100)	Cheryl Williams	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Hawaii	Cynthia Johnson	Treasurer	1.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Hawaii	Kim Huber	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Hawaii	Linda Mitchell	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Hawaii	Miriam Loui	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Hawaii	Paulette Williams	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Hawaii	Phyllis Dendle	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
Hawaii	Sarah Love	Secretary	1.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Hawaii	Teresa Tyler	President	1.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Quad Cities (IA100)	Laura Ernzen	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Quad Cities	Amy Jones	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Quad Cities	Andrea Schelin	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Quad Cities	Josie Wahl	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Quad Cities	Kathy Daily	Board Member	3	0.00	X				0	0	0
Quad Cities	Linda Wastyn	Board Member	10.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Quad Cities	Martha Watters	President	2	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Quad Cities	Rachel Bach	Treasurer	15	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Siouxland (IA102)	Barbara Pieper	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Siouxland	Bernie Scolaro	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Siouxland	Connie Miller	Secretary	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Siouxland	Dave Pepin	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Siouxland	Dawn Bricker	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Siouxland	Jacquie Adams	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Siouxland	Julie Enockson	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Siouxland	Michelle Holmes	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Siouxland	Missy Gomez	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Siouxland	Shelly Groetken	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Siouxland	Teresa Ramold	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate (IA103)	Sean Boston	Board Member	1	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate	Amy Jones	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate	Cathie Whiteside	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate	Martha Watters	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate	Andrea James	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate	Darcy Johnson	Secretary/Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate	Gayla Harrison	Board Member	0.79	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate	Giulia DePrenger	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate	Greg Edwards	Board Member	1.13	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate	Gregory Shireman	Board Member	1.38	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate	Kara Urlis	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate	Katie Wengert	Board Member	1	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate	Lori Howe	Board Member	1.5	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate	Rebecca Brommel	President	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate	Sarah Zeidler	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Iowa Affiliate	Todd Frederickson	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Idaho Montana (ID100)	Alissa Abentroth	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Idaho Montana	Amy Rhoades	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Idaho Montana	Anastasia Burton	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Idaho Montana	Elizabeth Prier	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Idaho Montana	Holly Motes	Treasurer	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Idaho Montana	Kathie Jones	President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Idaho Montana	Mark Wigod	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Idaho Montana	Nancy Lee	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Idaho Montana	Stephanie Hodson	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Chicagoland Area (IL101)	Abiola Bankole-Hameed	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Chicagoland Area	Dennis Citrin	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Chicagoland Area	Brett Blue	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Chicagoland Area	Beth Sawyer	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Chicagoland Area	Linda Borton	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Chicagoland Area	Mika Stambaugh	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Chicagoland Area	Randi Mayer	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Chicagoland Area	Sheila Hartnett	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Chicagoland Area	Joan Knippen	Secretary	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Chicagoland Area	Michael Kurtz	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Chicagoland Area	Rich Biller	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Chicagoland Area	Sean Tenner	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Memorial (IL102)	John Minea	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memorial	Todd Graham	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
Memorial	Bonnie Fetch	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memorial	Craig Gilson	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memorial	Helene Peterson	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memorial	Jane Arbuthnot	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memorial	Jessica Guingrich	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memorial	Karla Losey	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memorial	Kathy Bush-Wuthrich	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memorial	Kimberly Leman	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memorial	Lynne Jalovec	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memorial	Nate Hum	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memorial	Nicholas Esser	President	2.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Memorial	Pamela Veerman	Treasurer	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Memorial	Sherman Woodhouse	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Evansville Tri-State (IN100)	Tyna Wheat	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Evansville Tri-State	Anne Boyd	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Evansville Tri-State	Patrick Rayburn	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Evansville Tri-State	Angie Peters	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Evansville Tri-State	Bert Wheat	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Evansville Tri-State	Gary Clayton	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Evansville Tri-State	Regina Lander	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Evansville Tri-State	Susan Hardwick	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Evansville Tri-State	Davena Day	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Evansville Tri-State	Debi Wilson	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Evansville Tri-State	Elissa Hewins	President	4.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Evansville Tri-State	Gina White	Treasurer	4.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Evansville Tri-State	Kimberly Moman	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Evansville Tri-State	Pat Serey	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Evansville Tri-State	Vicky Detroy	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Indiana (IN101)	Erin Haskett	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Indiana	Kent Clark	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Indiana	Gwen Hicks	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Indiana	Pablo Bedano	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Indiana	Tracy Edmonds	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Indiana	Annmari Novotney	Treasurer	2.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Central Indiana	Heather Halliburton	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Indiana	Jayna Cacioppo	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Indiana	Jill Ferres	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Indiana	Kim Borges	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Central Indiana	Kristine Camron	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Indiana	Lynette Hanes	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Indiana	Patrick Wooten	Vice President	2.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Central Indiana	Sherri Alexander	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Indiana	Sunny Lu Williams	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Indiana	Terri Bendes	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Indiana	Tory Castor	President	4.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Kansas (KS100)	Brian Clarke	Vice President	1.25	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Kansas	Casey Guber	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kansas	Deb Christensen	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kansas	Karla Goewert	President	1.25	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Kansas	Kelly Rundell	Secretary	1.25	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Kansas	Peggy Johnson	Board Member	15.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kansas	Teresa Carter	Treasurer	10.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Kentucky (KY101)	Alexis Kasacavage	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kentucky	Kelley Schenck	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kentucky	Cindy Hicks	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kentucky	Lynn Parrish	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kentucky	Morgan Dezarn	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kentucky	Morgan Daulton	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kentucky	Amy Pelke	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kentucky	Art McLaughlin	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
Kentucky	Bob Iezzi	President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Kentucky	Bobbie Niehaus	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kentucky	Carrie Merrill	Treasurer	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Kentucky	Cindy Taylor	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kentucky	Frank Buster	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kentucky	Gerina Whethers	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kentucky	Greg LaRue	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kentucky	Karen Casi	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kentucky	Kelly Spencer	Vice President	2.00	0.00	X		x		0	0	0
Kentucky	Mike Davis	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kentucky	Patrick Williams	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Kentucky	Vivian Lasley-Bibbs	Secretary	2.00	0.00	X	x			0	0	0
Acadiana (LA100)	Lori Tursic	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Acadiana	Angela Stewart	Vice President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Acadiana	William Hardee	President	0.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Acadiana	Chris Majors	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Acadiana	Ayesha Martin	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Acadiana	Angela Stewart	President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Acadiana	Anna Teekell	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Acadiana	Dawn Johnson	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Acadiana	Dr. Rebecca Martin	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Acadiana	Jenny Bono	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Acadiana	Mellisa Bowers	Treasurer	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Acadiana	Michael Crowson	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Acadiana	Monza Williams	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Acadiana	Perri Prellop	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Acadiana	Susan Simon	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Acadiana	Valerie Gotch Garrett	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Acadiana	Victoria Theriot	Past President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Baton Rouge (LA101)	Ben Mahoney	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Baton Rouge	Blake Tolbird	President	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Baton Rouge	Brian Haldane	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Baton Rouge	Christine Powell	Treasurer	1.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Baton Rouge	Hayden Moore	Secretary	1.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Baton Rouge	Krista Allen	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Baton Rouge	Laura Soileau	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Baton Rouge	Stacie Williams	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
New Orleans Affiliate (LA102)	Christina Chifici	Treasurer	3.75	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
New Orleans Affiliate	Frank Liantonio	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
New Orleans Affiliate	Henry Kothmann	President	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
New Orleans Affiliate	Holley Haag	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
New Orleans Affiliate	Janis Van Meerveld	Board Member	3.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
New Orleans Affiliate	Jennifer Greene	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
New Orleans Affiliate	Jennifer Neil	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
New Orleans Affiliate	Joseph Briand	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
New Orleans Affiliate	Lori Barthelemy	Secretary	0.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
North Louisiana (LA103)	Angela Nolan	Treasurer	10.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
North Louisiana	Brandon Crume	President	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
North Louisiana	Debbie Swan	Secretary	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
North Louisiana	Forrest Wall	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Louisiana	Havard Lyons	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Louisiana	Jay Rushing	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Louisiana	Karen Oathout	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Louisiana	Kendall Garner	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Louisiana	Kelli Blakely	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Louisiana	Lacy Miletello-McCarthy	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Louisiana	Lanya Bernard	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Louisiana	Melissa Touchet	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Bayou Region (LA104)	Ann Parker	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
Bayou Region	Brenda Hansen	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
Bayou Region	Donna Callahan	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
Bayou Region	Earl Hernandez	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Bayou Region	Elmy Savoie	Board Member	3	0.00	X				0	0	0
Bayou Region	Greg Stock	President	3	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Bayou Region	Kay Arceneaux	Board Member	3	0.00	X				0	0	0
Bayou Region	Laura Roger	Secretary	10	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Bayou Region	Rachel Becnel	Board Member	3	0.00	X				0	0	0
Bayou Region	Steve Gaubert	Treasurer	3	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Bayou Region	Susan Guidry	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
Bayou Region	Wayne Arboneaux	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
Maryland (MD100)	Amy Bennett	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Maryland	Bryant Cargile	President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Maryland	Carmen Gonzales	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Maryland	Cheryl Holt	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Maryland	Denny McCafferty	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Maryland	Garrett Parks	Treasurer	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Maryland	Phyllis Gray	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Maryland	Rachel Duncan	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Maryland	Sanjay Shirodkar	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Maryland	Stephanie Saunders	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Maryland	Susan (Sam) Forlifer	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Maine (ME100)	Christy Daggett	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Maine	Elisa Ellis	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Maine	Jae Libby-Folster	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Maine	Jason Hewitt	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Maine	Angel Caron	Treasurer	1.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Maine	Cathy Dow	President	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Maine	Jane Black	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Maine	Nichi Farnham	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Michigan (MI101)	Arnie Cook	Secretary	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Michigan	Ashley Mitchell	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Michigan	Chuck Christmas	President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Michigan	Dr. Dan Barnas	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Michigan	Dr. Judy Smith	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Michigan	Jane Czerew	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Michigan	Kendra Klotz	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Michigan	Kristin Sauerhoff	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Michigan	Raul Alvarez	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Michigan	Shawn Taylor	Vice President	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Michigan	Susan Schanski	Treasurer	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Michigan	Yolanda Ross	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Minnesota (MN101)	Douglas Yee, M.D.	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Minnesota	Judge Michael Burns, J.D.	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Minnesota	Larry Berg, J.D.	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Minnesota	Leslie Gottlieb	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Minnesota	Nancy Goldstein	Treasurer	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Minnesota	Nicole Hartung, M.D.	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Minnesota	Susan Pappas-Varco, R.N.	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Minnesota	Todd Tuttle, M.D.	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Minnesota	Val Hallgren	President	4.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater Kansas City (MO101)	Cindy Bobbitt	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Kansas City	Angela Miratsky-Figus	President	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater Kansas City	Brian Britton	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Kansas City	Charlene Wallace	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Kansas City	Cheryl Jernigan	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Kansas City	George Verschelden	Vice President	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater Kansas City	Kristin Cargin	Treasurer	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater Kansas City	Marc Hoffmann	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Kansas City	Mary Buschmann	Secretary	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
Greater Kansas City	Megan Stephens	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Kansas City	Richard Winston	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Kansas City	Roberta Earll	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Kansas City	Ruby Meierotto	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Kansas City	Susan Stiles	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Missouri (MO102)	Carrie Buchanan	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Missouri	Georgia Relich	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Missouri	Jennifer Kingston	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Missouri	Jennifer Stoehr	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Missouri	Johanna Cox	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Missouri	Kimberly Oxenhandler	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Missouri	Lillie Thomas	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Missouri	Lisa Harp	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Missouri	Paul Lovell	Treasurer	5.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Missouri	Phyleccia Cole	Secretary	5.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Missouri	Renee Hall	President	10.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Missouri	Tracey Guthrie	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Mississippi Steel Magnolias	Dr. Barbara Craft	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Mississippi Steel Magnolias	Rochelle Ward	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Mississippi Steel Magnolias	Karen Sock	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Mississippi Steel Magnolias	Barbara Bowman	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Mississippi Steel Magnolias	Bridgett Clayton	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Mississippi Steel Magnolias	Christy Moore	Treasurer	5.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Central Mississippi Steel Magnolias	Georganna Keenum	President	2.50	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Central Mississippi Steel Magnolias	John Anthony	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Mississippi Steel Magnolias	Michael Davis	Vice President	3.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Central Mississippi Steel Magnolias	Odessa Hawkins	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Mississippi Steel Magnolias	Sandi East	Secretary	2.50	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Central Mississippi Steel Magnolias	Tammy Burnett	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Mississippi (MS101)	Ellen Friloux	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Mississippi	Janie Lee	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Mississippi	Liz Dawson	President	0.75	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
North Mississippi	Margaret Vanlandingham	Treasurer	0.75	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
North Mississippi	Mariea Burress	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Mississippi	Melonie Kight	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Mississippi	Mike Tapscott	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Mississippi	Pam Evans	Secretary	0.75	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
North Mississippi	Pam Hadley	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Mississippi	Rachel Wood	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Mississippi	Sergio Warren	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Charlotte (NC100)	Andy Bullins	Treasurer	1.25	0.00	X		x		0	0	0
Charlotte	Carin Ross Johnson	Secretary	1.25	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Charlotte	Eric Feinberg	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Charlotte	Eshe Glover	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Charlotte	Honora Gabriel	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Charlotte	Jason Bernd	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Charlotte	Jeanne Puckett	President	2.50	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Charlotte	Kathleen Lucchesi	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Charlotte	Martha Alexander	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Charlotte	Mary Ramsey	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Charlotte	Michelle Adams	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Charlotte	Robert Meyer	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Charlotte	Sharon Matthews	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Charlotte	Susanne Dixon	President Elect	2.50	0.00	X		x		0	0	0
Charlotte	William Miller	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Carolina Triangle (NC101)	Carol Haney	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Carolina Triangle (NC101)	Crystal Miller	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Carolina Triangle (NC101)	Bill Roberts	President	1.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
North Carolina Triangle (NC101)	Chip Smithson	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Carolina Triangle (NC101)	Fara Palumbo	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
North Carolina Triangle (NC101)	Jeremy Falcone	Board Member	10	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Carolina Triangle (NC101)	Kathy Barger	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Carolina Triangle (NC101)	Regina Brooks	Board Member	1.5	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Carolina Triangle (NC101)	Suzanne Herman	Vice President	10	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
North Carolina Triangle (NC101)	Valencia Davis	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Carolina Triangle (NC101)	Willard Ross	Vice President	2.5	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Northwest NC (NC103)	Alisa Plymale	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest NC	Amanda Creamer Gargis	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest NC	Ashley Kohlrus	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	x			0	0	0
Northwest NC	Carla Strom	Vice President	5.00	0.00	X	x			0	0	0
Northwest NC	Christine Braa	Treasurer	3.00	0.00	X	x			0	0	0
Northwest NC	Chrystal Parnell	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest NC	Chuck Kraft	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest NC	LaShonda Hairston	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest NC	Marissa Howard-McNatt	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest NC	Marlon Hunter	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest NC	Mary Perkins	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest NC	Roberta King Latham	President	5.00	0.00	X	x			0	0	0
Northwest NC	Steve Swetoha	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest NC	Vern Biatt	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains (NE100)	Christina Farruggia	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Jamie Haefner	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Lori Lewison	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Matt Van Heuvelen	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Patty Kussman	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Great Plains	Rod Goeman	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Sherrri Baseley	Vice President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Great Plains	Andy Krammerer	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Cristina Castro-Matukewicz	Past President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Great Plains	Cynthia Hume	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Dawn Gonzales	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Debra Graeve	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Emily Poeschl	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Geneva Dourisseau	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Heather Hellbusch	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Jennifer Tricker	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Patty Bauer	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Robert Patterson	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Rod Kestel	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Sarah Krick	Treasurer	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Great Plains	Shawntell Kroese	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Great Plains	Stephen Jackson	President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central and South Jersey (NJ100)	Kathy Hecht	Secretary	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central and South Jersey	Eduardo Schur	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central and South Jersey	Bonnie Jerome-D'Emilia	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central and South Jersey	Celia Moncholio	President	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central and South Jersey	Gary Tuma	Secretary	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central and South Jersey	Marcia Cohen	Treasurer	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central and South Jersey	Maria Almeida	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central and South Jersey	Mike Lust	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central and South Jersey	Stacy Lilliston	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central and South Jersey	Steve Tripp	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Jersey (NJ101)	John Huffstutler	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Jersey	Carolyn Simon	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Jersey	Charles Wolf	Treasurer	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
North Jersey	Chris Santomassimo	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Jersey	Ellen Schum	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Jersey	Karen Meleta	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Jersey	Kristin Wenger	President	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
North Jersey	Michele Caselnova	Vice President	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
North Jersey	Sandra Weiss	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Jersey	Shawn Leyden	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Jersey	Timothy Harbison	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Jersey	Wendy Lemke	Secretary	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Nevada (NV100)	Karen Zehner	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Nevada	Sheila Soltow	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Nevada	Diane Allison	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Nevada	Tanya Flanagan	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Nevada	Leslie Bittleston	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Nevada	Tanya Flanagan	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Nevada	Ashlyn Gray	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Nevada	Blanca Ayala	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Nevada	Elizabeth Weyman	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Nevada	Joyce Lockhart	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Nevada	Lori Ronkos	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Nevada	Sara Robbins	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Nevada	Susanna Yoo	Treasurer	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Nevada	Teri Henderson	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Nevada	Tonya Carpenter	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate (NY100)	Althea Luehrsen	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Beth Antonius	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Donna Nocera Perna	Board Member	1	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Erin Johnson	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Gina LaPlante	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Jan Owczarczak	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Kathryn Gill	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Meri Notaro	Board Member	1	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Arsyl DeJesus	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Debra Sottolano	President/Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Diane Butrym	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Ermelinda Bonaccio	Board Member	1	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Gina Fedele	Board Member	1	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	James Kincaid	President	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Justin Reid	Secretary/Treasurer	0.75	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Linda Gray	Board Member	1	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Lisa Deil	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Marcia Kimball	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Maria Winston	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Mary King	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Mary Szabat	Board Member	1	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Mila Meier	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Monica Minor	Secretary/Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Peggy Jacobsen	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Sarah Bruno-Robichaud	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Scott Philbin	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Timmie Finnerty	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Western New York Affiliate	Tom Kingsley	Vice President	1	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central New York (NY101)	Sheila Guenette	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central New York Affiliate	Lisa Deil	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central New York Affiliate	Mary King	Vice President	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central New York Affiliate	Deborah Moore	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central New York Affiliate	Elaine Marie Jacobs	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central New York Affiliate	Julie Hessinger	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central New York Affiliate	Kimberly Coon	President	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central New York Affiliate	Kimberly Hunter	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central New York Affiliate	Kristine Keeney	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central New York Affiliate	Mark Blakeman	Board Member	3.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central New York Affiliate	Martha Peterson	Board Member	3.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central New York Affiliate	Sean Griffin	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central New York Affiliate	Susan St. Amour	Treasurer	3.75	0.00	X	X			0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
Twin Tiers Region (NY102)	Ann Campbell	Board Member	3.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Twin Tiers Region Affiliate	Marcia Kimball	Secretary	3.75	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Twin Tiers Region Affiliate	Maria Winston	Board Member	3.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Twin Tiers Region Affiliate	Mila Meier	Board Member	3.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Twin Tiers Region Affiliate	Timmie Finnerty	Board Member	3.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Twin Tiers Region Affiliate	Krista Niles-Updyke	Treasurer	3.75	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Twin Tiers Region Affiliate	Lindsay Barrile	President	3.75	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Twin Tiers Region Affiliate	Megan Kozdemba	Board Member	3.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Twin Tiers Region Affiliate	Michelle Clip	Board Member	3.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Twin Tiers Region Affiliate	Susan Berry	Board Member	3.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeastern New York (NY103)	Arsyl de Jesus	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeastern New York Affiliate	Debra Sottolano	President	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Northeastern New York Affiliate	Diane Butrym	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeastern New York Affiliate	Monica Minor	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Northeastern New York Affiliate	Peggy Jacobsen	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeastern New York Affiliate	Sarah Bruno-Robichaud	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeastern New York Affiliate	Heather Saunders	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeastern New York Affiliate	Heidi Dennis	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeastern New York Affiliate	Margaret Jacobsen	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Northeastern New York Affiliate	Ruth Earl	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeastern New York Affiliate	Valerie Myers	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater New York City (NY104)	Ayala Deutsch	Secretary/Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater New York City	Sandra Kozlowski	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater New York City	Rose Bollman	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater New York City	Dr. Jill Rabin	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater New York City	Kelly Matheison	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater New York City	Regina Q. Fitzpatrick	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater New York City	Amy Tsui Luke	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater New York City	Dr. Patrick Borgen	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater New York City	Grace Bronstein Ormond	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater New York City	Grant Bokerman	Secretary/Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater New York City	Josie J. Thomas	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater New York City	Katherine Park	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater New York City	Martha Beard	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater New York City	Nicole Gresham Perry	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater New York City	Renee Garbus	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Southwest Ohio (OH100)	Jamie Lewis	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Ohio	Anne Rider Swanson	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Ohio	Bill Teater	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Ohio	Debbie Bush	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Ohio	Diana Veid	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Ohio	Diane Schneider	President	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Southwest Ohio	Gene Barber	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Ohio	Meghan Mongillo Coffaro	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Southwest Ohio	Molly McKnight	Treasurer - President Elect	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Northeast Ohio (OH101)	Susan Berry	Board Member	8.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeast Ohio	Christine Polisena	President	8.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Northeast Ohio	Amy Rondinelli	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeast Ohio	Erin Currie	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeast Ohio	June Sladek	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeast Ohio	Adam Chafe	President	8.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Northeast Ohio	Charles Murphy	Treasurer	8.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Northeast Ohio	Dee Edwards	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeast Ohio	Kim Sanders	Board Member	8.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeast Ohio	Matt Chiricosta	Board Member	8.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeast Ohio	Najeebah Shine	Vice President	8.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Northeast Ohio	Pat Gajda	Board Member	8.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeast Ohio	Richard Schneider	Board Member	8.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeast Ohio	Scott Sargent	Secretary	8.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Northeast Ohio	Vyshali Mokadam	Board Member	8.00	0.00	X				0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
Columbus (OH102)	Angela An	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Columbus	April Vandervort	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Columbus	April VanDervort	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Columbus	Cara Forester	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Columbus	Chrishonda Smith	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Columbus	Craig Sivers	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Columbus	Darlene Matthews	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Columbus	Dr. Doug Knutson	President	8.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Columbus	Gina Terrell	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Columbus	Judy Mobley	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Columbus	Ken Johnson	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Columbus	Mark Rickel	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Columbus	Mary Johnson	Treasurer	1.25	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Columbus	Michelle Wong-Halabi	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest Ohio (OH103)	Amy Thorpe Wiley	Vice President	3.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Northwest Ohio	Bill Conlisk	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest Ohio	Brian King	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest Ohio	Charlie Soto	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest Ohio	John Skeldon	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest Ohio	Lori Decker	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Northwest Ohio	Lori Edgeworth	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest Ohio	Malcolm Doyle	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest Ohio	Marianne Peters	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Northwest Ohio	Michele Murnen Rice	President	5.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Northwest Ohio	Molly Meyers	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest Ohio	Shanell Fernando	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest Ohio	Teresa McHugh	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northwest Ohio	Vallie Bowman-English	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central and Western Oklahoma (OK	Joni Flesher	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central and Western Oklahoma	Jamie Jesse	Treasurer	4.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Central and Western Oklahoma	Jorge Diaz	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central and Western Oklahoma	Kristi Mahaffey	Secretary	4.00	0.00	X		x		0	0	0
Central and Western Oklahoma	Lance Winner	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central and Western Oklahoma	Lauren Kelliher	President	4.00	0.00	X		x		0	0	0
Central and Western Oklahoma	Linda Finch Cornelison	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central and Western Oklahoma	Matt Echols	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central and Western Oklahoma	Natalie Rice	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central and Western Oklahoma	Paula Cagigal	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tulsa (OK101)	Bill Summar	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tulsa	Denise Geuder	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tulsa	Barbara Edwards	Secretary	2.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Tulsa	Frieda Larson	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tulsa	Grant Jackson	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tulsa	Hayley Rose	President	10.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Tulsa	Hooby Yoon	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tulsa	Jeromee Scot	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tulsa	Joyce McClellan	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tulsa	LeAnne Taylor	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tulsa	Regina Lewis	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tulsa	Syeachia Dennis	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tulsa	Tony Otto	Treasurer	2.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Tulsa	Valerie Simmons	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Oregon and SW Washington (OR101)	Teresa Hanna	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Oregon and SW Washington	Toni Storm-Dickerson	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Oregon and SW Washington	Alec Vesely	Treasurer	0.75	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Oregon and SW Washington	Aletha Anderson	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Oregon and SW Washington	Charlene Zidell	Secretary	0.50	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Oregon and SW Washington	Desiree Hamilton	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Oregon and SW Washington	Dr. Jennifer Garreau	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Oregon and SW Washington	Dr. Katie Deming	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
Oregon and SW Washington	Dr. T. Allen Bethel	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Oregon and SW Washington	Laurie Reser	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Oregon and SW Washington	Pat Brown	Vice President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Oregon and SW Washington	Rhonda Fenrich	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Oregon and SW Washington	Sue McGrath	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Philadelphia (PA100)	Judy Kellem	Secretary	2.50	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Philadelphia	Blane Newberry	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Philadelphia	Denise DiSimone	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Philadelphia	Donna Massanova	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Philadelphia	Ellen Cavanaugh	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Philadelphia	Harris Bock	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Philadelphia	Leon Levy	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Philadelphia	Marc Cohen	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Philadelphia	Melissa Ludwig	Vice President	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Philadelphia	Natasha Brown	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Philadelphia	Neal Cupersmith	Treasurer	0.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Philadelphia	Ron Harper	President	5.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Philadelphia	Sloane Six	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Philadelphia	Stanton Myerson	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Philadelphia	Stephanie Capaccio	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Pittsburgh (PA101)	Crystal Ross	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Pittsburgh	Debbi Linhart	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Pittsburgh	Eric Kulkowski	First VP	0.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Pittsburgh	Judy Herstine	Past President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Pittsburgh	Justine Patrick	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Pittsburgh	Kary Moore	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Pittsburgh	Kate Burroughs	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Pittsburgh	Lisa Sturiale	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Pittsburgh	Mark Schneider	Secretary/Treasurer	0.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Pittsburgh	Nathan Rost	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Pittsburgh	Phil DenBleyker	Second VP	0.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Pittsburgh	Stephanie Dutton	President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Pittsburgh	William Poller	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Pittsburgh	Zarina Urrea	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeastern Pennsylvania (PA102)	Christine Gilroy	Secretary/Treasurer	1.75	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Northeastern Pennsylvania	Jackie Lewandoski	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeastern Pennsylvania	John O'Brien	Vice President	0.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Northeastern Pennsylvania	Lyn Blewitt	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeastern Pennsylvania	Marian Farrell	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Northeastern Pennsylvania	Richard Emanuelson	President	0.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Northeastern Pennsylvania	Roseann Brutico	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Lowcountry (SC100)	Melissa Barton	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Lowcountry	Rusty Streetman	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Lowcountry	John Tripolsky	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Lowcountry	Bonnie Hancock	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Lowcountry	Kristen Thompson	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Lowcountry	Lauren Nilan	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Lowcountry	Leslie Haywood	Secretary	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Lowcountry	Megan Baker	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Lowcountry	Paulette Van Fleet	President Elect	4.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Lowcountry	Rachel Domnick	Board Member	1.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Lowcountry	Sarah Paul	Treasurer	6.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Lowcountry	Shirley Nilsen	President	6.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Lowcountry	Tradd Bastian	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Lowcountry	Wendy Anderson	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
SC Mountains to Midlands (SC101)	Cindy Parker	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
SC Mountains to Midlands	Staci Roberts	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
SC Mountains to Midlands	Jim Stavrakas	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
SC Mountains to Midlands	John Muscarella	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
SC Mountains to Midlands	Donna Weinbrenner	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
SC Mountains to Midlands	Glen De Keyer	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
SC Mountains to Midlands	Katrina Daniel	Secretary	2	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
SC Mountains to Midlands	Laura Haight	President	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
SC Mountains to Midlands	Mary Godfrey	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
SC Mountains to Midlands	Matthew Smith	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
SC Mountains to Midlands	Mei Au	Treasurer	2	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
South Dakota (SD100)	Christina Farruggia	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Dakota	Daisy Halvorson	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
South Dakota	Jamie Haefner	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Dakota	Lori Lewison	Vice President	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Dakota	Matt Van Heuvelen	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Dakota	Patricia Kussman	Secretary	0.75	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
South Dakota	Rod Goeman	Past President	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
South Dakota	Ryan Querry	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Dakota	Sherri Baseley	President	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Chattanooga (TN100)	Kimberly Hutchinson	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Chattanooga	Patti Sanders	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Chattanooga	Andrey Suttles	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Chattanooga	April Bell	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Chattanooga	Barbara Marshall	President	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Chattanooga	Chris Evans	Treasurer	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Upper Cumberland Affiliate (TN101)	Marie Ferran	President	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Upper Cumberland Affiliate	Lora Lamb	Vice President	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Upper Cumberland Affiliate	Heather Mullinix	Secretary	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Upper Cumberland Affiliate	Bob Spence	Treasurer	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Upper Cumberland Affiliate	Karen Brown	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Upper Cumberland Affiliate	Nancy Judd	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Upper Cumberland Affiliate	Ashley Wright	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Upper Cumberland Affiliate	Vickie Wilson	Board Member	1.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Upper Cumberland Affiliate	Gay McNabb	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Upper Cumberland Affiliate	Abbey Jaffey	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Upper Cumberland Affiliate	Nancy Himmel	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tri-Cities (TN102)	Cindy Lemons	Board Member	1.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tri-Cities	Cara McConnell	Board Member	1.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tri-Cities	Emilie Park	Board Member	1.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tri-Cities	Jan Stapleton	Board Member	1.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tri-Cities	Jason Stevens	Board Member	1.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tri-Cities	Ken Estes	Board Member	1.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tri-Cities	Leslie Gilliam	Secretary	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Tri-Cities	Lisa Faust	Board Member	1.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tri-Cities	Mara Owens	President	4.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Tri-Cities	Martha Chill	Board Member	1.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tri-Cities	Richard Robinson	Treasurer	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Tri-Cities	Sallie Shelton	Board Member	1.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Tennessee (TN103)	Carol Acker	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
East Tennessee	Misty Monday	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
East Tennessee	Adam Allen	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Tennessee	Jan Stapleton	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Tennessee	Martha Chill	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Tennessee	Misty Monday	President	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
East Tennessee	Reba Barber	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Tennessee	Treva Tarpley	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Tennessee	Carol Acker	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Tennessee	Hal Bibee	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Tennessee	Kim Bozich	Secretary	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
East Tennessee	Kim Pennington	Treasurer	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
East Tennessee	Kristen Carver	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Tennessee	Marty Millsaps	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Tennessee	Michele Wall	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Tennessee	Randy Graham	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
East Tennessee	Susan Brown	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Tennessee	Wynne Caffey	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memphis-MidSouth (TN104)	Pooja Shah	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memphis-MidSouth	Sophia Cole	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memphis-MidSouth	Danielle Bowlin	Treasurer	1.25	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Memphis-MidSouth	Gretchen Reaves	Secretary	1.25	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Memphis-MidSouth	Jeannette O'Bryant	Vice President	5.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Memphis-MidSouth	Lorraine Wolf	President	3.75	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Memphis-MidSouth	Melody McAnally	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memphis-MidSouth	Mike Thannum	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memphis-MidSouth	Nicki Huffman	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memphis-MidSouth	Ormonde DeAllaume	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memphis-MidSouth	Raphael McInnis	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Memphis-MidSouth	Vickie Blevins	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Tennessee (TN105)	Chris Evans	Treasurer	2.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Central Tennessee	Andraya Suttles	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Tennessee	April Bell	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Tennessee	Barbara Marshall	President	12	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Central Tennessee	Buffy Bundshuh	Secretary	4.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Central Tennessee	Caroline Douglas	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Tennessee	Jana Lauderdale	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Tennessee	Linda Stewart	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Tennessee	Erica Saeger	Treasurer	4	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Central Tennessee	Gene Boerger	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Tennessee	George Hill	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Tennessee	Haden McWhorter	President	0.25	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Central Tennessee	Heather Mullinix	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Tennessee	Kathy Winn	Board Member	2	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Tennessee	Lisa Tunstall	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Tennessee	Lora Lamb	Vice President	0.25	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Greater Amarillo Affiliate (TX100)	Ashley Kelley	President	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Amarillo Affiliate	Breanne King	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Amarillo Affiliate	Callie Holton	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Greater Amarillo Affiliate	Emily Masters	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Amarillo Affiliate	Jennilee Lovelady	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Amarillo Affiliate	Kate Snead	Vice President	1.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Greater Amarillo Affiliate	Laura Fuqua	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Amarillo Affiliate	Mandie Boothe	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Greater Amarillo Affiliate	Sara Archer	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Amarillo Affiliate	Taylor Faught	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Amarillo Affiliate	Tyler Topper	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Austin (TX101)	Julie Sanders	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Austin	Allyson Cline	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Austin	Courtney Dickey	President	2.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Austin	Deb Davis Groves	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Austin	Debra Patt	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Austin	Jennifer Felch	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Austin	Jennifer Stevens	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Austin	Karen McDaniel	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Austin	Karen Shultz	President Elect	2.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Austin	Kim Akei	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Austin	Kristi Svec Simmons	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Austin	Lorrie Schultz	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Austin	Mark Dennon	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Austin	Scott O'Brien	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Austin	Trey Salinas	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Dallas County (TX102)	Sam Khoury	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Dallas County	Nichol Bunn	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Dallas County	Rebecca Whitacre	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Dallas County	Bonnie Black	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
Dallas County	Chris Broom	President Elect	0.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Dallas County	Ede Hawkins-Smith	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Dallas County	Elsa Grivas	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Dallas County	LeeAnn Hinkle	Secretary	0.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Dallas County	Michele Chapa-Fowler	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Dallas County	Stephanie Bowman	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
El Paso (TX103)	Christina Velasco	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
El Paso	Freddy Klalay	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
El Paso	Israel Rivera	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
El Paso	Jaime Navarro	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
El Paso	Kimberly Vanecek-Silex	President	7.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
El Paso	Robert Murillo	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
El Paso	Sabrina Campbell	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth (TX104)	Aubra Palmer	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Bert Thompson	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Brock Peters	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Christy Cates	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Diana Maddox Jones	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Ginny Tighe	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Jennifer Sweeny	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Joan Katz	Vice President	1.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Kelly Hanley	Board Member	1.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Kim Linnear	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Kristen Jenkins	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Lisa de la Garza	Secretary	0.75	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Mary Nan Doran	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Melinda Charbonnet	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Nancy Carter	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Rozanne Rosenthal	Vice President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Ruby Sellers	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Suzanne (Cottraux) Groves	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Greater Fort Worth	Suzanne Sanders	President	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Houston (TX105)	Ann Masel	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Houston	Linda Goodman	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Houston	Ann Meyn	Past President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Houston	Ann Williams	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Houston	Brenda Pattillo	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Houston	Carol Helliher	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Houston	Carol Law	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Houston	Carrie Brinsden	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Houston	Cecilia Sarabia	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Houston	Debbie Scanlon	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Houston	Geron Morgan	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Houston	Janice Jucker	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Houston	Jenny Chang	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Houston	Kathy Nicholson	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Houston	Khambrel Marshall	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Houston	Molly Bobrow	Vice President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Houston	Pat Vice	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Houston	Sandra Torres	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate (TX106)	Bruce Sifrit	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Christie Pare	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Margie Olivarez	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Renee Davis	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Ronnelle Burley	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Sunny Park	Treasurer	4.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Rebecca Ramirez	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Annette Sobel	Vice President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Ashley Kelley	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Breanne King	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
West Texas Affiliate	Callie Holton	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Cindy Best	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Emily Masters	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Jamie Mills	Secretary	4.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Kate Snead	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Laura Fuqua	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Matthew Stephens	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Meggan Wilkes	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Sara McNeer	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Susie Smith	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
West Texas Affiliate	Tyler Topper	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Texas (TX107)	Barb Barton Weiszhaar	Board Member	1.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Texas	Diane Gerstner	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Texas	Amanda Loughmiller	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Texas	Debbie Thomas	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Texas	Dennis Stolkey	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Texas	Jacqi Richardson	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Texas	Jean Evans	Secretary	1.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
North Texas	Kevin Housing	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Texas	Layla Powers	President	1.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
North Texas	Nat Cohen	Treasurer	1.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
North Texas	Robbie Collins	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
North Texas	Sherri Bishop	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Antonio (TX108)	Cynthia Ellis Rosen	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Antonio	Jennifer Boland	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Antonio	Tyler Davies	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Antonio	Brennan Kucera	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
San Antonio	Debra Guerrero	President	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
San Antonio	Hector Flores	Vice President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
San Antonio	Laurie Hale	Treasurer	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
San Antonio	Tanya Sammis	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
San Antonio	Travis Kowalski	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Texarkana (TX109)	Bruce Ramsey	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Texarkana	Buddy Allen	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Texarkana	Cara Cook	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Texarkana	Don Morriss	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Texarkana	Kim Keith	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Texarkana	Laura LaCroix	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Texarkana	Melinda Vammen	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Texarkana	Pam Beck	President	7.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Texarkana	Patsy Morriss	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Texarkana	Patti Finley	Treasurer	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Texarkana	Randy Sarrett	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Texarkana	William Wright	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Central Texas Affiliate (TX110)	Martha Agee	Treasurer	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
East Central Texas Affiliate	Shenequa Williams	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Central Texas Affiliate	Heather Eastwood	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Central Texas Affiliate	Jane Allen	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Central Texas Affiliate	Karen Durham	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Central Texas Affiliate	Karla Hutchinson	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Central Texas Affiliate	Margaret Hendrix	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Central Texas Affiliate	Michael Hines	Treasurer	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
East Central Texas Affiliate	Steven Wieczor	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
East Central Texas Affiliate	William Campbell	President	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central Texas (TX111)	Jane Allen	President	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central Texas	Martha Agee	Treasurer	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central Texas	Shenequa Williams	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Utah (UT100)	Sharon Broadwater	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Utah	Laura Hitz	Secretary	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Utah	Rick Skidmore	Treasurer/Secretary	7.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
Utah	Susan Rose	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Utah	Matt Stein	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Utah	Barbara Tharp	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Utah	Beatryx Washington	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Utah	Alana Welm	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Utah	Becky B. Potts	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Utah	Coralie Alder	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Utah	Deborah Bayle	Board Member	7.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Utah	Liz Palazzolo	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Utah	Peggy Stone	President	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Utah	Robert Boyd	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Virginia (VA100)	Vivian Robles	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Virginia	Billy Irvin	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Virginia	Brian Bennett	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Virginia	Carolyn Mustian	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Virginia	Dina Malimon	Secretary/Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central Virginia	Jen Miller	Vice President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central Virginia	Jim Wright	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Virginia	Kai Sommer	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Virginia	Katrina Forrest	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Virginia	Susan Quisenberry	President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge (VA101)	Decca Knight	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	Joey Coakley Beck	Secretary	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	John Rogers	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	Lisa Mitchell Smith	Vice President	4.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	Marsha Myers	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	Tara Nepper	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	carla finkielstein	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	Decca Knight	President Elect	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	Jessica Clarkson	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	Joey Coakley Beck	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	Lisa Mitchell Smith	Board Member	4.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	Tara Nepper	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	William Fintel	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	Bob Williams	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	Heather Ferguson	President	6.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	Janet Scheid	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	Jennifer Vance	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	Kathy Cohen	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Virginia Blue Ridge	Melanie Wheeler	Treasurer	6.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Tidewater (VA102)	Alison McKee	Board Member	1	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tidewater	Angela Reddix	Board Member	1	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tidewater	Cheryle Mack	Board Member	3.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tidewater	Celeste Bremer	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tidewater	Clifford Yellen	President	5.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Tidewater	David Arrington	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tidewater	Grace Pearson	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tidewater	Jana Allen	Secretary	0.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Tidewater	Lisa Chandler	Board Member	1	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tidewater	Marcus Calabrese	Board Member	3.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tidewater	Nicole Kint	Board Member	1	0.00	X				0	0	0
Tidewater	Sheena Boston	Treasurer	3.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Vermont-New Hampshire (VT100)	Linda Maness	President	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Vermont-New Hampshire	Laurel Ludy	Secretary	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Vermont-New Hampshire	Lois Whidden	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Vermont-New Hampshire	Valerie Wawrin	Treasurer	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Vermont-New Hampshire	Helen Strom-olsen	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Vermont-New Hampshire	Kiki Rose	VP (eff. 4/1/16) Pres 9/18/	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Vermont-New Hampshire	Kimberly Luebbers	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Puget Sound (WA100)	Amy Sing	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0

Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Key Employees and Five Highest Empl

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
Puget Sound	Carlo Malaguzzi	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Puget Sound	Dilip Wagle	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Puget Sound	Janie Lee	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Puget Sound	Juli Farris	Secretary	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Puget Sound	Kathleen Hogan	Treasurer	1.25	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Puget Sound	Kim Albrecht	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Puget Sound	Nicole Grogan	President	1.75	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Puget Sound	Sean Farree	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Puget Sound	Thomas Brown	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Puget Sound	Vince Claudio	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Eastern Washington (WA101)	Ann Bergeman	Secretary/Treasurer	5.00	0.00	X		X		0	0	0
Eastern Washington	Bear Hughes	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Eastern Washington	Cindy Fitzgerald	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Eastern Washington	Kristi Ryser	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Eastern Washington	Mary R. Giannini	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Eastern Washington	Rebecca Stewart	Vice President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Eastern Washington	Shane Riley	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Eastern Washington	Shelley Barton	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Eastern Washington	Stacie King	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Eastern Washington	Stephanie Moline	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Eastern Washington	Tara McAloon	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Wisconsin (WI100)	Deb Clements	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Wisconsin	Kathy Frierson	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Wisconsin	Kim LePine	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central Wisconsin	Kristine Alston	Vice President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central Wisconsin	Patty Krug	Board Member	0.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Central Wisconsin	Sandy Draeger	President	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Central Wisconsin	Tricia Nielsen	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Wisconsin (WI101)	Rob Bauer	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wisconsin	Peggy Ann	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wisconsin	Tim Koechel	Board Member	0.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wisconsin	Jen Kent	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wisconsin	Kathy Frierson	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wisconsin	Kelli Harpel	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wisconsin	Kim Straka	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wisconsin	Kristine Alston	Board Member	15.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wisconsin	Laura McFarlane	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wisconsin	Lee Wilke	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wisconsin	Patricia M Krug	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wisconsin	Terry Nelson	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wisconsin	Anne Rosenberg	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wisconsin	Carina Garcia Barton	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wisconsin	Guillermo Martinez-Torres	President	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Wisconsin	Mike Mason	Treasurer	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Wisconsin	Shannon Braun	Secretary	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Wisconsin	Tammy Garcia	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wisconsin	Wendy Carlson	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Central Wisconsin (WI102)	Alec Herring	Vice President	2	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
South Central Wisconsin	Becky Mittelsteadt	Secretary	2.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
South Central Wisconsin	Brett Sackett	Board Member	1.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Central Wisconsin	Kim Straka	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Central Wisconsin	Kirsten Houghton	Treasurer	1.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
South Central Wisconsin	Laura McFarlane	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Central Wisconsin	Lee Wilke	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Central Wisconsin	Lisa Hoff	Board Member	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
South Central Wisconsin	Melissa Warner	President	2.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Virginia (WV100)	Carolyn Ferrell	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Virginia	Dan Snuffer	Board Member	3.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Virginia	Dawn Holstein	Vice President	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
West Virginia	Debbie Stout Townsend	President	10.00	0.00	X	X			0	0	0

FILING ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
West Virginia	Greg Eiler	Board Member	5.00	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Virginia	Jennifer Fisher	Treasurer	7.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
West Virginia	Melinda Richardson	Secretary	2.50	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
West Virginia	Nicholas Jones	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
West Virginia	Tera Salango	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wyoming (WY100)	Jayne E. Mockler	Board Member	2.50	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wyoming	Katherine Greenwell	Treasurer	0.75	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
Wyoming	Kyrie Blaney	Board Member	1.25	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wyoming	Stacey Zeidler	Board Member	0.75	0.00	X				0	0	0
Wyoming	Suzanne Meisner-Esquibel	President	3.75	0.00	X	X			0	0	0
TOTALS									0	0	0

The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.
Year Ended March 31, 2017

Form 990, Schedule C, Part II-A - Lobbying Expenditures by Electing Public Charities

	<u>Grassroots Expenditures</u>	<u>Direct Lobbying Expenditures</u>	<u>Total Lobbying Expenditures</u>	<u>Other Exempt Expenditures</u>	<u>Total Exempt Purpose Expenditures</u>
Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation Address for parent and all affiliates is: 5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526, Dallas, Texas 75244					
1 Acadiana Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 72-1436764	-	-	-	421,435	421,435
2 Arizona Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2845061	-	383	383	1,466,728	1,467,111
3 Arkansas Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 71-0724439	-	-	-	1,244,049	1,244,049
4 Austin Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2854966	-	-	-	1,492,058	1,492,058
5 Baton Rouge Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2854972	-	3	3	352,829	352,832
6 Bayou Region Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2854976	-	-	-	265	265
7 Boise, Idaho Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2854965	-	-	-	617,629	617,629
8 Central and South Jersey Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 43-2052349	-	-	-	1,348,983	1,348,983
9 Central and Western Oklahoma Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 73-1372249	-	-	-	631,313	631,313
10 Central Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2854957	-	76	76	246,682	246,758
11 Central Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2881536	-	-	-	256,651	256,651
12 Central Indiana Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2941627	-	-	-	1,700,330	1,700,330
13 Central Mississippi Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2875174	-	406	406	212,184	212,590
14 Central New York Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 16-1389666	-	-	-	379,515	379,515
15 Central Tennessee Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 62-1671774	-	-	-	1,176,553	1,176,553

The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.
Year Ended March 31, 2017

Form 990, Schedule C, Part II-A - Lobbying Expenditures by Electing Public Charities

	<u>Grassroots Expenditures</u>	<u>Direct Lobbying Expenditures</u>	<u>Total Lobbying Expenditures</u>	<u>Other Exempt Expenditures</u>	<u>Total Exempt Purpose Expenditures</u>
16 Central Virginia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844659	-	-	-	474,750	474,750
17 Charlotte Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2854959	-	-	-	1,677,925	1,677,925
18 Chattanooga Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2875175	-	-	-	157,737	157,737
19 Chicagoland Area Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 36-4111723	-	148	148	2,806,946	2,807,094
20 Coastal Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 56-2583644	-	-	-	618,358	618,358
21 Colorado South Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844654	-	-	-	403,779	403,779
22 Columbus Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844651	205	2,182	2,387	2,561,009	2,563,396
23 Dallas County Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2444724	-	-	-	1,705,701	1,705,701
24 Denver Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 84-1199858	-	1,579	1,579	2,159,942	2,161,521
25 East Central Texas Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2764235	-	-	-	363,952	363,952
26 Eastern Washington Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 81-0578449	-	992	992	253,674	254,666
27 El Paso Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 74-2723408	-	-	-	161,400	161,400
28 Evansville Tri-State Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844632	-	-	-	661,870	661,870
29 Florida Suncoast Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2870702	-	-	-	221,317	221,317
30 Greater Amarillo Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 72-1562627	-	834	834	(834)	-
31 Greater Atlanta Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.	-	-	-	2,237,842	2,237,842

The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.
Year Ended March 31, 2017

Form 990, Schedule C, Part II-A - Lobbying Expenditures by Electing Public Charities

	Grassroots Expenditures	Direct Lobbying Expenditures	Total Lobbying Expenditures	Other Exempt Expenditures	Total Exempt Purpose Expenditures
EIN # 58-1959763					
32 Greater Fort Worth Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2445070	-	-	-	1,169,765	1,169,765
33 Greater Kansas City Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844634	-	-	-	1,080,602	1,080,602
34 Greater New York City Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 91-2049420	-	-	-	3,383,293	3,383,293
35 Hawaii Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844635	-	206	206	498,296	498,502
36 Houston Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 76-0360372	-	-	-	2,497,713	2,497,713
37 Inland Empire Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 33-0802964	-	1,351	1,351	538,276	539,627
38 Iowa Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 42-1438018	-	-	-	1,194,004	1,194,004
39 Kansas Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 48-1120492	-	785	785	385,080	385,865
40 Kentucky Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2855046	-	-	-	1,074,798	1,074,798
41 Knoxville Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2854955	-	1,375	1,375	1,072,942	1,074,317
42 Los Angeles County Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 95-4582064	-	1,361	1,361	1,248,541	1,249,902
43 Lowcountry Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844655	-	-	-	539,842	539,842
44 Lubbock Area Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2509762	-	-	-	575,417	575,417
45 Maine Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844637	-	-	-	74,444	74,444
46 Maryland Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 52-2053491	-	206	206	1,610,453	1,610,659

The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.
Year Ended March 31, 2017

Form 990, Schedule C, Part II-A - Lobbying Expenditures by Electing Public Charities

	Grassroots Expenditures	Direct Lobbying Expenditures	Total Lobbying Expenditures	Other Exempt Expenditures	Total Exempt Purpose Expenditures
47 Memorial Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 37-1286285	-	-	-	1,458,710	1,458,710
48 Memphis-Midsouth Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2942859	-	-	-	911,021	911,021
49 Miami-Ft Lauderdale Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844638	-	-	-	935,350	935,350
50 Michigan Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844631	94	27	121	816,545	816,666
51 Minnesota Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 41-1924790	-	-	-	1,388,642	1,388,642
52 Missouri Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844650	-	-	-	1,356,351	1,356,351
53 NC Triangle Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2845066	-	-	-	1,108,122	1,108,122
54 Nebraska Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 26-0056671	-	-	-	1,401,714	1,401,714
55 Nevada Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 88-0372386	-	(180)	(180)	762,233	762,053
56 New Orleans Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 72-1222127	-	810	810	791,612	792,422
57 North Central Alabama Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844656	-	662	662	604,214	604,876
58 North Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844636	-	55	55	276,411	276,466
59 North Jersey Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 22-3528454	-	4,298	4,298	1,490,469	1,494,767
60 North Louisiana Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844653	-	75	75	565,754	565,829
61 North Mississippi Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844621	-	150	150	254,414	254,564
62 North Texas Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2356437	-	56	56	916,395	916,451

The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.
Year Ended March 31, 2017

Form 990, Schedule C, Part II-A - Lobbying Expenditures by Electing Public Charities

	<u>Grassroots Expenditures</u>	<u>Direct Lobbying Expenditures</u>	<u>Total Lobbying Expenditures</u>	<u>Other Exempt Expenditures</u>	<u>Total Exempt Purpose Expenditures</u>
63 Northeast Ohio Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 34-1793460	-	125	125	876,640	876,765
64 Northeastern New York Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2854968	46	232	278	222,861	223,139
65 Northeastern Pennsylvania Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 23-2657570	-	-	-	390,606	390,606
66 Northwest North Carolina Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2891104	-	-	-	626,227	626,227
67 Northwest Ohio Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2845063	-	-	-	1,034,455	1,034,455
68 Orange County Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 33-0487943	-	3,549	3,549	3,410,359	3,413,908
69 Oregon & Southwest Washington Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 93-1068897	-	-	-	1,871,097	1,871,097
70 Ozark Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2845062	-	-	-	1,487,501	1,487,501
71 Philadelphia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2949264	14,000	-	14,000	2,666,040	2,680,040
72 Pittsburgh Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 81-0665396	-	-	-	1,405,551	1,405,551
73 Puget Sound Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 91-1624040	-	77	77	2,504,480	2,504,557
74 Sacramento Valley Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 94-3169358	-	14,180	14,180	746,291	760,471
75 San Antonio Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 74-2856696	-	-	-	1,005,615	1,005,615
76 San Diego Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 33-0638911	-	1,891	1,891	2,391,076	2,392,967
77 San Francisco Bay Area Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 94-3047626	-	6,101	6,101	413,233	419,334
78 SC Mountains to Midlands Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.	-	-	-	308,614	308,614

The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.
Year Ended March 31, 2017

Form 990, Schedule C, Part II-A - Lobbying Expenditures by Electing Public Charities

	<u>Grassroots Expenditures</u>	<u>Direct Lobbying Expenditures</u>	<u>Total Lobbying Expenditures</u>	<u>Other Exempt Expenditures</u>	<u>Total Exempt Purpose Expenditures</u>
EIN # 75-2854973					
79 South Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 65-0254225	-	25	25	1,037,386	1,037,411
80 Southeast Wisconsin Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844639	-	-	-	2,603,623	2,603,623
81 Southern New England Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844629	-	-	-	2,028,115	2,028,115
82 Southwest Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 68-0523074	-	235	235	476,544	476,779
83 Southwest Ohio Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2855038	-	-	-	621,099	621,099
84 Texarkana Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844649	-	-	-	354,518	354,518
85 Tidewater Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2875178	-	-	-	567,585	567,585
86 Tulsa Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2854974	-	-	-	1,071,273	1,071,273
87 Twin Tiers Region Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844630	-	-	-	216,380	216,380
88 Utah Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2855032	-	-	-	520,780	520,780
89 Virginia Blue Ridge Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 56-2619425	-	-	-	683,176	683,176
90 West Virginia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2885304	-	-	-	235,181	235,181
91 Western New York Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2875179	-	2,611	2,611	608,164	610,775
92 Wyoming Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 84-1387410	-	-	-	145,010	145,010
Totals - Affiliates	14,345	46,866	61,211	92,523,475	92,584,686

The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.
 Year Ended March 31, 2017

Form 990, Schedule C, Part II-A - Lobbying Expenditures by Electing Public Charities

	<u>Grassroots Expenditures</u>	<u>Direct Lobbying Expenditures</u>	<u>Total Lobbying Expenditures</u>	<u>Other Exempt Expenditures</u>	<u>Total Exempt Purpose Expenditures</u>
Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. (Parent) EIN# 75-1835298	4,996	208,008	213,004	87,360,161	87,573,165
Totals for Parent and Affiliates	<u>19,341</u>	<u>254,874</u>	<u>274,215</u>	<u>179,883,636</u>	<u>180,157,851</u>